## John D. Lee, First Trial

Jabez Sutherland Closing Argument

|                           |                    | 1 //Pk 5 1///21      | <i> Bk 8 1 </i>         |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| [The arrangement of       |                    | [[Bk 5 1]]431 IN THE |                         |
| source columns is         |                    | DISTRICT             | 1ST LEE TRIAL           |
| distinct in               |                    | COURT FOR THE        | (BOOK 78)               |
| Sutherland's Closing      |                    | SECOND               | (BOOK 8)                |
| Argument in order to      |                    | JUDICIAL             |                         |
| highlight the             |                    | DISTRICT OF          |                         |
| similarities between      |                    | THE TERRITORY        |                         |
| the Rogerson and          |                    | OF UTAH.             |                         |
| Patterson                 |                    | COUNTY OF            |                         |
| shorthands, the           |                    | BEAVER. THE          |                         |
| similarities between      |                    | PEOPLE. VS           |                         |
| the Rogerson and          |                    | JOHN D. LEE          |                         |
| Boreman                   |                    |                      |                         |
| transcripts, and the      |                    |                      |                         |
| significant               |                    |                      |                         |
| differences between       |                    | TUESDAY,             |                         |
| shorthands and            |                    | AUGUST 3RD           |                         |
| transcripts.]             |                    | 1875, 4:05 P.M.      | <del>FR</del> FIRST LEE |
| 1 2                       |                    | ARGUMENT OF          | TRIAL. ADDRESS          |
| $[[Bk\ 10\ 27]]430{f JG}$ | [[Bk 11 20 cont.]] | JUDGE J. G.          | OF JUDGE J. G.          |
| SUTHERLAND'S              | SUTHERLAND         | SUTHERLAND           | SUTHERLAND              |
| SPEECH TO                 | [space]            | OF COUNSEL           | OF COUNSEL              |
| JURY ON                   |                    | FOR                  | FOR THE                 |
| <b>DEFENSE</b> 4:03,      |                    | DEFENSE TO           | <del>DEFENSE, TO</del>  |
| ≤PM≥                      |                    | THE JURY.            | THE JURY,               |
|                           |                    |                      | SECOND                  |
|                           |                    |                      | DISTRICT                |
| YOUR HONOR                | IF YOUR HONOR      |                      | COURT .U.T.             |
| I OUK HUNUK               | II I OUR HONOR     |                      | COOK1 .U.1.             |

RT

BT

**GENTLEMEN OF** 

THE JURY:

PS

THE JURY.

**GENTLEMEN OF** 

RS

**GENTLEMEN OF** 

THE JURY [space]

BOOK 5. (1<sup>ST</sup> COPY. FIRST TRIAL OF JNO. D. LEE. PAGE 1. ARGUMENT OF JUDGE SUTHERLAND COUNSEL FOR DEFENSE, TO JURY.

**GENTLEMEN OF** 

THE JURY:

"TRANSCRIBED IN FULL." is written in Rogerson's longhand diagonally across the page. This is the only time Rogerson used this phrase—he wrote "TRANSCRIBED" on other documents. Sutherland's closing is by far the least accurate portion of the transcripts: long sections of shorthand and transcripts have little relation to each other. The shorthand itself is the most difficult to transcribe.

<sup>430.</sup> There is almost no ink in either the Rogerson or the Patterson Shorthand for Sutherland's closing, nor any of Rogerson's transcription marks.

<sup>431.</sup> Rogerson's table of contents included at the beginning of book 5:

<sup>—&</sup>quot;—33. ARGUMENT OF JUDGE HOGE. COUNSEL FOR DEFENSE.

<sup>—&</sup>quot;—51. ARGUMENT OF W.W. BISHOP. COUNSEL FOR DEFENSE. REPORTED BY JOSIAH ROGERSON. AUGUST 3RD 1875.

| DEATH UNDER   | DEATH UNDER    | DEATH,UNDER    | DEATH UNDER            |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|
| ANY           | ANY            | ANY            | ANY                    |
| CIRCUMSTANCES | CIRCUMSTANCE   | CIRCUMSTANCE   | CIRUMSTANCES           |
| IS A SOLEMN   | S IS A SOLEMN  | S,IS A SOLEMN  | IS A SOLEMN            |
| EVENT. WE     | EVENT WE       | EVENT; WE      | EVENT. WE              |
| CAN'T         | CAN NOT        | CAN NEVER      | CAN NEVER              |
| WITNESS IT    | WITNESS IT     | WITNESS IT     | WITNESS IT             |
| WITHOUT A     | WITHOUT A      | WITHOUT A      | WITHOUT A              |
| SHADE OF      | SHADE OF       | SHADE OF       | SHADE OF               |
| MELANCHOLY.   | MELANCHOLY     | MELANCHOLY.    | MELENCHOLY.            |
| [space] THE   | [space] THE    | THE            | THE                    |
| NEARER WE     | NEARER WE      | NEARER WE ARE  | NEARER WE ARE          |
| APPROACH IT   | APPROACH IT    | BROUGHT TO IT, | BROUGHT TO IT          |
| THE SADDER    | THE SADDER     | THE SADDER     | THE SADDER             |
| ARE OUR       | ARE OUR        | ARE OUR        | ARE OU <del>T</del> R  |
| REFLECTIONS.  | REFLECTIONS    | REFLECTIONS.   | REFLECTIONS.           |
| THE           | [space] THE    | THE            | THE                    |
| DUTIES WE     | DUTIES WE      | DUTIES WE      | DUTIES WE              |
| DISCHARGE AT  | DISCHARGE AT   | DISCHARGE AT   | DISCHARGE AT           |
| THE BED SIDE  | THE BEDSIDE    | THE BED SIDE   | THE <b>B</b> ED-SIDE   |
| OF THE        | OF THE         | OF THE         | OF THE                 |
| EXPIRING AND  | EXPIRING       | EXPIRING AND   | EXPIRING, AND          |
| THE RITES WE  | THE RITES WE   | THE RITES WE   | THE RITES WE           |
| PERFORM       | PERFORM        | PERFORM        | PERFORM                |
| AT THE        | BEFORE THE     | AT THE         | ART THE                |
| BURIAL ARE    | BURIAL ARE     | BURIAL, ARE    | BURIAL, ARE            |
| ALWAYS        | ALWAYS         | ALWAYS         | ALWAYS                 |
| ATTENDED TO   | ATTENDED TO    | ATTENDED TO    | ATTENDED <del>TO</del> |
| WITH FEELINGS | WITH A FEELING | WITH FEELINGS  | WITH FEELINGS          |
| OF AWE. AS IN | OF AWE AS IN   | SUBDUED, AS    | SUBDUED AS             |
| THE PRESENCE  | THE PRESENCE   | BY AN AWFUL    | BY AN AWFUL            |
| SOME          | OF SOME        | AND            | AND                    |
| MYSTERIOUS    | MYSTERIOUS     | MYSTERIOUS     | MIYSTERIOUS            |
| PRESENCE      | NQR/NKR[?]     | PRESENCE.      | PRESENCE.              |
| ≼VISITOR≥     | [space]        |                |                        |
| EVERY         | EVERY          | EVERY          | EVERY                  |
| HARBINGER OF  | HARBINGER OF   | HARBINGER OF   | HARBINGER OF           |
| ITS           | ITS            | ITS            | ITS                    |
| COMING EVERY  | COMING EVERY   | COMING,EVERY   | COMING, EVERY          |
| WAIL WHICH    | WAIL WHICH     | WAIL WHICH     | WAIL WHICH             |
| BETOKEN       | BETOKENS       | BETOKENS       | BETOKENS               |
| THAT IT HAS   | THAT IT HAS    | THAT IT HAS    | THAT IT HAS            |
| COME, EVERY   | COME EVERY     | COME,EVERY     | C OME, EVERY           |
| SOUVENIR      | SOUVENIR[?]    | SOUVENIR       | SOUVENIR               |

| <br>RS | PS | RT  | BT |
|--------|----|-----|----|
| N)     | F3 | K I |    |

| THAT            | THAT           | THAT                      | THAT                               |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| PERPETUATES     | PERPETUATES    | PERPETUAT <del>S</del> ES | PERPETUATES                        |
| ITS MEMORY      | HIS MEMORY     | ITS MEMORY,               | ITS MEMORY,                        |
| CHECKS THE      | THE WILMORT    | CHECK THE                 | CHECKS THE                         |
| FLOW OF         |                | FLOW OF                   | FLOW OF                            |
| I LOW OI        |                | I LOW OI                  | CHEARFUL                           |
| CHEERFUL        |                | CHEERFUL                  | CHEERFUL                           |
| THOUGHT, DIMS   | DIMS THE       | THOUGHT,DIM               | THOUGHT, DIMS                      |
| THOOGITT, DIVIS | DINIS THE      | THE                       | THE BRIGHTEST                      |
| BRIGHTNESS OF   | PRRS[?] OF     | BRIGHTNESS OF             | BRIGHTNESS                         |
| LIFE'S          | LIFE'S         | LIFE'S                    | LIFE'S                             |
| OUTLOOK AND     | OUTLOOK AND    | OUTLOOK,AND               | OUTLOOK, AND                       |
| CASTS A         | CASTS A        | CAST A                    | CA <del>W</del> SET <del>S</del> A |
| FUNERAL         | FUNERAL        | FUNERAL                   | FUNERAL                            |
| GLOOM OVER      | GLOOM OVER     | GLOOM OVER                | GLOOM OVER                         |
| OUR PATHWAY.    | OUR PATHWAY    | OUR PATHWAY.              | OUR PATHWAY.                       |
| IT SEEMS TO     | IT SEEMS TO    | IT SEEMS TO               | IT SEEMS TO                        |
| COME            | COME           | COME                      | COME                               |
| ESPECIALLY      | ESPECIALLY     | ESPECIALLY                | ESPECIALLY                         |
| NEAR            | NEAR TO/TOO[?] | NEAR,                     | NEAR                               |
| WHEN THOSE      | WHEN THOSE     | WHEN THOSE                | WHEN THOSE                         |
| DIE WHOM        | WHO            | DIE TO WHOM               | DIE TO WHOM                        |
| WE ARE          | ARE            | WE ARE                    | WE ARE                             |
| RELATED TO BY   | RELATED BY     | RELATED BY                | RELATED BY                         |
| CONSANGUINEO    | CONSANGUINEO   | CONSANGUINEO              | CONSANGUINEO                       |
| US TIES, AND    | US [space] AND | US TIES,AND               | US TIES; AND                       |
| OFTEN NEARER    | WHEN NEAR      | OFTEN NEARER              | OFTEN NEARER                       |
| WHEN            |                | WHEN                      | WHEN                               |
| FRIENDS         | FRIENDS        | FRIENDS, SPIRIT           | FRIENDS                            |
| SPIRITUALLY     | SPIRITUALLY    | UALLY                     |                                    |
| KINDRED TO US   | NEARER TO US   | KINDRED TO                | KINDRED TO US                      |
| GO TO THAT      | GO TO THAT     | US,GO TO THAT             | GO TO THAT,                        |
| BOURNE          | BOURNE &C      | BOURNE                    | "BOURNE                            |
| FROM            | [space]        | FROM                      | FROM                               |
| WHICH NO        |                | WHENCE NO                 | <b>W</b> WHENCE NO                 |
| TRAVELER        |                | TRAVELER                  | TRAVELER                           |
| RETURNS.        |                | RETURNS.                  | RETURNS."                          |
| DEATH ALWAYS    | DEATH ALWAYS   | DEATH ALWAYS              | DEATH ALWAYS                       |
| WEARS A GRIM    | BEARS A GRIM   | WEARS A GRIM              | WEARS A GRIM                       |
| VISAGE.         | VISAGE         | VISAGE.                   | VIS <del>ga</del> age.             |
| THOSE WHO       | THOSE WHO      | THOSE WHO                 | THOSE WHO                          |
| HAVE NEVER      | HAVE NEVER     | HAVE NEVER                | HAVE NEVER                         |
| SEEN IT EXCEPT  | SEEN IT WHEN   | SEEN IT EXCEPT            | SEEN IT EXCEPT                     |
| WHEN DISEASE    | [space]        | WHERE DISEASE             | WHERE DISEASE                      |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| OD A COIDENIE       |                 | OD A CCIDENT    | OD A CCIDENT                                       |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| OR ACCIDENT         |                 | OR ACCIDENT     | OR ACCIDENT  |
| HAS MARKED          |                 | HAVE MARKED     | HAS MARKED   |
| ITS VICTIM          |                 | ITS VICTIM,     | ITS VICTI <del>N</del> M,                          |
| WHEN THE LAST       |                 | WHEN THE LAST   | WHEN THE LAST                                      |
| HOURS OF THE        |                 | HOURS OF THE    | HOURS OF THE                                       |
| DEPARTED            |                 | DEPARTED        | DEP <del>Z</del> A <del>T</del> R <del>R</del> TED |
| HAVE BEEN           |                 | HAVE BEEN       | HAVE BEEN  |
| SOOTHED BY          | SOOTHED BY      | SOOTHED BY      | SOOTHED BY   |
|                     |                 | THE             | THE  |
| MINISTERIAL         | MINISTRATIONS   | MINISTRATIONS   | MINISTRATIONS                                      |
| AFFECTION           |                 | OF AFFECTION,   | OF AFFECTION,                                      |
| HAVE SEEN IT IN     | HAVE SEEN IT IN | HAVE SEEN IT IN | HAVE SEEN ITS                                      |
| ITS LEAST           | LEAST           | ITS LEAST       | LEAST  |
| FORBIDDING          | FORBIDDING      | FORBIDDING      | FORBIDDING   |
| ASPECT.             | ASPECT          | ASPECT [space]; | ASPECT;  |
| BUT EVEN THEN       | BUT EVEN THEN   | BUT EVEN THEN   | BUT EVEN THEN                                      |
| THE SMILE OF        | THE SMILE OF    | THE SMILE OF    | THE SMILE OF                                       |
| PROVIDENCE          | PROVIDENCE      | PROVIDENCE      | PROVIDENCE   |
| SEEMS FOR THE       | SEEMS FOR THE   | SEEMS FOR THE   | SEEMS FOR THE                                      |
| TIME                | TIME BEING TO   | TIME            | TIME   |
| TO BE               | HAVE BEEN       |                 |  |
| WITHDRAWN           | WITHDRAWN       | WITHDRAWN       | WITHDRAW <del>D</del> N,                           |
| AND THE             | AND THE [[21]]  | AND THE         | AND THE  |
| EARTH IS            | EARTH IS        | EARTH IS        | EARTH IS   |
| DREARY AND          | DREARY AND      | DREARY AND      | DREARY AND   |
| DESOLATE. BUT       | DESOLATE BUT    | DESOLATE. BUT   | DESOLATE. BUT                                      |
| WHEN                | WHEN            | WHEN            | WHEN LIFE  |
| LIFE HAS BEEN       | LIFE HAS BEEN   | LIFE HAS BEEN   | <del>LIVEE</del> HAS BEEN                          |
| —[?] SACRIFICED     | SACRIFICED      | SACRIFICED      | SACRIFICED   |
| TO THE WRATH        | TO THE WRATH    | TO THE WRATH    | TO THE WRATH                                       |
| OR THE              | OR THE          | [[2]] OR        | OF THE   |
| AVARICE OF          | AVARICE OF      | AVARICE OF      | AVERICE OF   |
| MAN AND THE         | MAN AND THE     | MAN,AND THE     | MAN, AND THE                                       |
| SPAN OF             | SPAN OF         | BRIEF SPAN OF   | BRIEF SPAN OF                                      |
| EXISTENCE           | EXISTENCE       | EXISTENCE       | E <del>D</del> XISTENCE                            |
| HAS BEEN            | HAS BEEN        | HAS BEEN        | HAS BEEN   |
| <b>CURTAILED BY</b> | CURTAILED BY    | CURTAILED BY    | CURTAILED BY                                       |
| VIOLENCE THE        | VIOLENCE THE    | VIOLENCE,THE    | VIOLENCE, THE                                      |
| HEART IS            | HEART IS        | HEART GROWS     | HEART GROWS  |
| SICK WITH           | SICK WITH       | SICK WITH       | SICK WITH  |
| HORROR AT THE       | HORROR AT THE   | HORROR AT THE   | HORROR AT THE                                      |
| APPALLING           | APPALLING       | APPALLING       | APPOLLING  |
| SPECTACLE. IT       | SPECTACLE IT    | SPECTACLE. IT   | ASPECTAC, LE. IT                                   |
| IS NO HOLIDAY       | IS NO HOLIDAY   | IS NO HOLIDAY   | IS NO HOLLIDAY                                     |

| <br>RS | PS | RT  | BT |
|--------|----|-----|----|
| N)     | F3 | K I |    |

| AFFAIR TO        | AFFAIR TO          | AFFAIR TO        | AFFAIR TO                  |
|------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| INVESTIGATE OF   | INVESTIGATE        | INVESTIGATE      | INVESTIGATE                |
| BY WHAT MEANS    | BY <del>WHAT</del> | BY WHAT          | BY WHAT                    |
| MEAN             |                    |                  |                            |
| DIABOLICAL       | DIABOLICAL         | DIABOLICAL       | DIABOLICAL                 |
|                  | HUMAN              | HUMAN            | HUMAN                      |
| AGENCY EVEN      | AGENCY EVEN        | AGENCY, EVEN     | AGENCY EVEN                |
| ONE MAN HAS      | ONE MAN HAS        | ONE MAN HAS      | O NE MAN HAS               |
| COME TO AN       | COME TO AN         | COME TO AN       | COME TO AN                 |
| UNTIMELY END     | UNTIMELY END       | UNTIMELY         | UNTIMELY END,              |
| ESPECIALLY       | ESPECIALLY         | END,ESPECIALL    | ESPECIALLY                 |
| WHEN THE         | WHEN THE           | Y WHEN THE       | WHEN THE                   |
| POSSIBLE ISSUE   | POSSIBLE ISSUE     | POSSIBLE ISSUE   | POSSIBLE ISSUE             |
| OF SUCH          | OF SUCH            | OF SUCH          | OF SUCH                    |
| INQUIRY MAY      | INQUIRY MAY        | ENQUIRY MAY      | INQUIRY MAY                |
| BE TO REQUIRE    | BE TO REQUIRE      | BE TO REQUIRE    | BE TO REQUIRE              |
| ANOTHER          | ANOTHER            | ANOTHER          | ANOTHER                    |
| DEATH BY WAY     | DEATH BY WAY       | DEATH BY WAY     | DEATH BY WAY               |
| OF EXPIATION.    | OF EXPIATION       | OF EXPIATION.    | OF EXPIATION.              |
| THIS CASE        | THIS CASE          | THIS CASE        | THIS CASE                  |
| INVOLVES STILL   | INVOLVES STILL     | INVOLVES STILL   | INVOLVES STILL             |
| MORE ~ THE       | MORE THE           | MORE—THE         | MORE—THE                   |
| DETAILS OF A     | DETAILS OF A       | DETAILS OF A     | <b>F</b> DETAILS OF A      |
| WHOLESALE        | WHOLESALE          | WHOLESALE        | WHOLESAL <del>E</del> E    |
| SLAUGHTER.       | SLAUGHTER          | SLAUGHTER.       | SLAUGHTER.                 |
| YOU HAVE BEEN    | YOU HAVE BEEN      | YOU HAVE BEEN    | YOU HAVE BEEN              |
| SELECTED TO      | SELECTED TO        | SELECTED TO      | SELECTED TO                |
| HEAR             | HEAR               | HEAR             | HEAR                       |
| EVIDENCE AND     | EVIDENCE           | EVIDENCE,AND     | EVIDENCE, AND              |
| TO DECIDE        | DECIDE             | TO DECIDE        | TO DIECIDE                 |
|                  |                    |                  | <del>FURTHER</del>         |
| WHETHER JOHN     | WHETHER JOHN       | WHETHER JOHN     | WHETHER JOHN               |
| D. LEE IS SUCH A | D. LEE IS SUCH A   | D. LEE IS SUCH A | D. LEE IS SUCH A           |
| MORAL            | MORAL              | MORAL            | MORAL                      |
| MONSTER AS TO    | MONSTER AS TO      | MONSTER AS TO    | MONSTER AS TO              |
| IMBRUE HIS       | IMBRUE HIS         | IMBRUE HIS       | <b>EI</b> MBRUE HIS        |
| HANDS IN         | HANDS IN           | HANDS IN         | HANDS IN <sup>[2]</sup> IN |
| THE BLOOD OF     | THE BLOOD OF       | THE BLOOD OF     | THE BLOOD OF               |
| MEN WOMEN        | MEN WOMEN          | MEN, WOMEN       | MEN, WOMEN                 |
| AND CHILDREN     | AND CHILDREN       | AND              | AND CHILDREN,              |
| IN A COLD        | IN A COLD          | CHILDREN,IN A    | IN A COLD                  |
| BLOODED          | BLOODED            | COLD BLOODED     | BLOODED                    |
| MASSACRE. I      | MASSACRE I         | MASSACRE. I      | MASSACRE. I                |
| KNOW YOU         | KNOW YOU           | KNOW YOU         | KNOW YOU                   |

| <br>RS | PS | RT  | BT |
|--------|----|-----|----|
| N)     | F3 | K I |    |

| CANNOT                    | CANNOT         | CANNOT        | CANNOT                     |
|---------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| APPROACH THIS             | APPROACH THIS  | APPROACH THIS | APPROACH THIS              |
| SUBJECT                   | SUBJECT        | SUBJECT       | SUBJECT                    |
| EXCEPT WITH               | EXCEPT WITH    | EXCEPT WITH   | WITHOUT                    |
| FEELINGS OF               | FEELINGS OF    | FEELINGS OF   | FEELINGS OF                |
| AWE WITH                  | AWE WITH       | AWE,WITH      | AWE, WITH                  |
| TREMBLING                 | TREMBLING      | TREMBLING     | TREMBLING                  |
| AND FEAR FOR              | AND FEAR FOR   | AND FEAR,FOR  | AND FEAR; FOR              |
| YOU AND I AND             | YOU AND I AND  | YOU AND I AND | YOU AND I AND              |
| ALL OF US ARE             | ALL OF US ARE  | ALL OF US ARE | ALL OF US ARE              |
| TREADING UPON             | TREADING UPON  | TREADING UPON | TREADING UPON              |
| SACRED                    | SACRED         | SACRED        | SACRED                     |
| GROUND. WE                | GROUND WE      | GROUND. WE    | GROUND. WE                 |
| ARE STIRRING              | ARE STIRRING   | ARE STIRRING  | ARE STIRRING               |
| THE ASHES OF              | THE ASHES OF   | THE ASHES OF  | THE ASHES OF               |
| THE DEAD WE               | THE DEAD WE    | THE DEAD; WE  | THE DEAD. WE               |
| ARE SEARCHING             | ARE SEARCHING  | ARE SEARCHING | ARE SEARCHING              |
| FOR THE BLOOD             | FOR THE BLOOD  | FOR THE BLOOD | FOR THE BLOOD <del>,</del> |
| UNWORTHILY                | UNWORTHILY     | UNWORTHILY    | UNWORTHILLY                |
|                           |                | SPILLED —     | SPILLED <del>,</del>       |
| SPILLED <del>KILLED</del> | SPILLED        | SPILLED BY    | <del>SPLILLED</del> BY     |
| BY MURDEROUS              | BY MURDEROUS   | MURDEROUS     | MURDEROUS                  |
| HANDS,                    | HANDS          | HANDS,THAT    | HAND S, <del>THAT'S</del>  |
|                           |                | WE MAY        | MAY LIVE UPON              |
|                           |                |               | THE GUILTY.                |
| IN ORDER TO               | IN ORDER[?] TO |               | INTENDING TO               |
| LAY IT OPEN               | LAY IT UPON    | LAY IT UPON   | LAY IT UPON                |
| AND UPON HEAD             | THE HEAD       |               | THE HEADS                  |
| OF THE GUILTY.            | OF THE GUILTY  | THE GUILTY.   | OF THE GUILTY              |
| ITS TOUCH                 | ITS TOUCH      | ITS TOUCH,    | ITS TOUCH <del>,</del>     |
| WHERE YOU                 | WHERE YOU      | WHERE YOU     | WHERE YOU                  |
| PUT IT WILL               | PUT IT WILL    | PUT IT, WILL  | PUT IT <del>,</del> WILL   |
| BLAST                     | BLAST          | BLAST, WITHER | BALAST,                    |
| WITHER                    | WITHER AND     | AND           | WITHER AND                 |
| DESTROY. FOR              | DESTROY FOR    | DESTROY; HE   | DESTROY. HE                |
| THAT                      | THAT           | WHOM YOU      | WHOM YOU                   |
| TOUCH                     | TOUCH          | TOUCH IN THIS | TOUCH <del>,</del> IN THIS |
|                           |                | HOLY OFFICE   | HOLY OFFICE <del>,</del>   |
| MADIZO A MANI             | MADIZO A MANI  | WILL BE       | WILL BE                    |
| MARKS A MAN               | MARKS A MAN    | MARKED        | MARKE <del>S</del> D       |
| FOR A FELON'S             | FOR A FELONS   | FOR A FELON'S | FOR A FELLONS              |
| DEATH. [space]            | DEATH          | DEATH.        | DEATH.                     |
| [[28]] IN THIS            | IN THIS        | IN THIS       | IN THIS                    |
| SOLEMN AND                | SOLEMN AND     | SOLEMN AND    | SOLEMN AND                 |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| RESPONSIBLE   | RESPONSIBLE   | RESPONSIBLE              | RESPONSIBLE                            |
|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|--|
| FUNCTION I    | FUNCTION I    | FUNCTION I               | FUNCTION, I                            |
| FEEL ASSURED  | FEEL ASSURED  | FEEL ASSURED             | FEEL ASSURED,                          |
| YOU WILL      | YOU WILL      | YOU WILL                 | YOU WILL                               |
| PROCEED WITH  | PROCEED WITH  | PROCEED WITH             | PROCEED WITH                           |
| THE CAUTION   | THE CAUTION   | THE CAUTION              | A CAUTION                              |
| AND           | AND           | AND                      | AND                                    |
| DIFFIDENCE    | DIFFIDENCE    | DIFFIDENCE               | DIFFIDENCE                             |
| THAT ≤EVER    | THAT EVER     | WHICH EVER               | WHICH EVER                             |
| CHARACTERIZES | CHARACTERIZE  | CHARACTERIZE             | C <del>A</del> HARAC <del>R</del> TERI |
| ≥ EARNEST     | S EARNEST     | S ALL EARNEST            | ZES EARNEST                            |
| CANDID        | AND CANDID    | AND CANDID               | ANĐD CANDED                            |
| MEN THAT YOU  | MEN THAT YOU  | MEN; THAT YOU            | MEN; THAT YOU                          |
| WILL FORM NO  | WILL FORM NO  | WILL FORM NO             | WILL FORM NO                           |
| HASTY         | HASTY         | HASTY                    | HASTY                                  |
| JUDGMENT      | JUDGMENT      | JUDGMENT;                | JUDGMENT.;                             |
| THAT YOU WILL | THAT YOU WILL | THAT YOU WILL            | THAT YOU WILL                          |
| NOT SUFFER    | NOT SUFFER    | NOT SUFFER               | NOT SUFFER                             |
| YOUR          | YOUR          | YOUR                     | YOUR                                   |
| DECISION      | DECISION TO   | DECISION TO              | DE <del>V</del> CISION TO              |
| BE INFLUENCED | BE INFLUENCED | BE INFLUENCED            | BE INFLUENCED                          |
| BY ANY        | BY ANY        | BY ANY                   | BY ANY                                 |
| FANATICAL     | FANATICAL     | FANATICAL                | FANATICAL                              |
| PARTY         | PARTY         | PARTY OR                 | PARTY                                  |
| ZEAL; IN      | ZEAL IN       | ZEAL,AND IN              | -ZEAL; IN                              |
| SHORT THAT    | SHORT THAT    | SHORT,THAT               | SHORT, THAT                            |
| YOU WILL      | YOU WILL      | YOU WILL                 | YOU WILL NOT                           |
| BE GOVERNED   | BE GOVERNED   | BE GOVERNED              | BE GOVERNED                            |
| BY NO         | BY NO         | BY NO                    | BY NO                                  |
|               |               | CAPRICIOUS               | CAPRICIOUS                             |
| MOODS BY      | MOODS BY      | MOODS,BY                 | MMOOD <del>E</del> S,                  |
| NO            | NO            | NO                       | THAT BY NO                             |
| SENTIMENTS    | SENTIMENTS    | SENTIMENTS               | SENTIMENTS                             |
|               |               | THAT ARE                 | THAT ARE                               |
| ALIEN TO YOUR | ALIEN TO YOUR | ALIEN TO YOUR            | ALIEN TO YOUR                          |
| HIGH DUTY.    | HIGH DUTY     | HIGH DUTY,AND            | HIGH DUTY,                             |
| AND I SAY TO  | AND I SAY TO  | I SAY TO                 | AND I SAY TO                           |
| YOU           | YOU           | YOU,                     | YOU,                                   |
| GENTLEMEN     | GENTLEMEN     | GENTLEMEN,               | GENTLEMEN,                             |
| ANY           | THAT ANY      | THAT ANY                 | THAT ANY                               |
| MISTAKE WHICH | MISTAKE WHICH | MISTAKE                  | MISTAKE THAT                           |
| YOU           | YOU           | YOU                      | YOU MAY                                |
| COMMIT BY     | COMMIT BY     | COMMIT BY                | COMMIT BY                              |
| PROCEEDING    | PROCEEDING    | PROCE <del>D</del> EDING | PROCEEDING                             |

| NS IS NI DI | RS |  | RT | BT |
|-------------|----|--|----|----|
|-------------|----|--|----|----|

| TOO III CTIIII       | TO O II I OTTI II   | TOO III CTUIL II | TO O II A CITIL II       |
|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| TOO HASTILY          | TOO HASTILY         | TOO HASTILY      | TOO HASTILY,             |
| UPON                 | UPON                | UPON             | UPON                     |
| PREJUDICE            | PREJUDICE           | PREJUDICE,WIT    | PREJUDICE,               |
| WITH                 | WHILE               | H                | WITH                     |
| VOLUNTARY            | VOLUNTARY           | VOLUNTARY        | VOLUNTARY                |
| BLINDNESS OF         | LISTENING TO        | BLINDNESS OF     | BLINDNESS OF             |
| MIND                 | ACCOUNT OF          | MIND TO          | MIN <del>G</del> D TO    |
| ON                   | THE                 | THE              | THE                      |
| INDICATIONS          | INDICATIONS         | INDICATIONS      | INDICATIONS              |
|                      |                     |                  | OFFERED                  |
| AFFORDED             | OF                  | BY               | AFFDERDED BY             |
| BY                   | THE                 | THE              | THE                      |
| EVIDENCE ~           | EVIDENCE            | EVIDENCE—        | EV IDENCE,—              |
| ANY MISTAKE I        | ANY MISTAKE         | ANY MISTAKE, I   | ANY MISTAKE, I           |
| SAY THUS             | THUS                | SAY,THUS         | SAY, THUS                |
| ARISING OR           | ARISING OUT         | ARISING          | ARRISING                 |
| FROM AUGHT           | FROM AUGHT[?]       | FROM AUGHT       | FROM AUGHT               |
| BUT THAT             | BUT THAT OF         | BUT THAT         | BUT THAT OF              |
| INFIRMITY OF         | INFIRMITY OF        | INFIRMITY OF     | INFERMITY OF             |
| JUDGMENT             | JUDGMENT            | JUDGMENT         | JUDGMENT                 |
| WHICH                | WHICH               | WHICH            | WHICH                    |
| SOMETIMES            | SOMETIMES           | SOMETIMES        | SOMETIMES                |
| PREVENTS ≤THE        | PREVENT             | PREVENTS THE     | PREVENT <del>S</del> THE |
| BEST <b>&gt;</b> MEN | MEN                 | BEST MEN         | BEST MEN                 |
| FROM COMING          | FROM COMING         | FROM COMING      | FROM                     |
| TO                   | ТО                  | TO               | ARRIVING AT              |
| JUST                 | <correct></correct> | JUST             | JUST                     |
| CONCLUSIONS          | JUDGMENT            | CONCLUSION,W     | CONCLUSIONS              |
| EVEN WHEN            | [space]             | HEN              | WHEN                     |
| THEY ARE             |                     | THEY ARE         | THEY AR <del>D</del> E   |
| EARNESTLY            |                     | EARNESTLY        | <del>A</del> EARNESTLY   |
| DESIRING AND         |                     | EN- [[3]]        |                          |
| ≤ENDEAVORING≥        |                     | DEAVORING        | ENDEAVORING              |
| TO DO SO             |                     | TO DO SO,WILL    | TO DO SO,                |
| WOULD EXPOSE         | WOULD EXPOSE        | EXPOSE           | WILL EXPOSE              |
| YOU TO THE           | YOU TO THE          | YOU TO THE       | YOU TO THE               |
| SAME MORAL           | SAME MORAL          | SAME MORAL       | SAME MORAL               |
| CONDEMNATION         | CONDEMNATIO         | CONDEMNATIO      | CONDEMNATIO              |
| AS                   | N AS                | N,AS             | N AS THOUGH              |
| THOUGH YOU           | THOUGH YOU          | THOUGH YOU       | YOU HAD                  |
| HAD TAKEN            | HAD TAKEN           | HAD TAKEN        | TAKEN MENS               |
| HUMAN LIFE           | HUMAN LIFE          | LIFE             | LICVES                   |
| LIKE AN              | LIKE AN             | LIKE AN          | LIKE AN                  |
| ASSASSIN             | ASSASSIN            | ASSASSIN,        | ASSASSIN                 |

| INSTEAD OF      | INSTEAD OF      | INSTEAD OF                | INSTEAD OF,                        |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 11 (01212 01    | 11 (012112 01   | THROUGH                   | T <del>R</del> HROUGH <del>,</del> |
|                 |                 | CRIMINAL                  | CRIMINAL                           |
|                 |                 | NEGLIGENCE OR             | NEGLICENCE                         |
|                 |                 | TIEGETGET (CE GIT         | OTR PREVER                         |
| BY              | BY              | PERVERSITY BY             | PERVERSITY BY                      |
| A FALSE         | A FALSE         | A FALSE                   | A FALSE                            |
| VERDICT.        | VERDICT [space] | VERDICT.                  | VERDICT.                           |
| I BELIEVE THE   | I BELIEVE THE   | THE                       | <b>I BELIEVE</b> THE               |
| PATIENT         | PATIENT         | PATIENT                   | PATIENT                            |
| ATTENTION YOU   | ATTENTION YOU   | ATTENTION YOU             | ATTENTION YOU                      |
| HAVE GIVEN      | HAVE GIVE N TO  | HAVE GIVEN TO             | HAVE GIVE N TO                     |
| TO THE CASE     | THE CASE        | THE                       | THE                                |
|                 |                 | PROCE <del>D</del> EDINGS | PROCEEDINGS                        |
| DURING THE      | DURING THE      | DURING THE                | DURING THE                         |
| INTRODUCTION    | INTRODUCTION    | INTRODUCTION              | INTROCUCTION                       |
| OF THE          | OF              | OF THE                    | OF THE                             |
| EVIDENCE OF     | EVIDENCE OF     | EVIDENCE,                 | EVIDENCE                           |
| THE WITNESSES.  | WITNESSES       |                           |                                    |
| ≼I ACCEPT AS AN |                 | I ACCEPT AS AN            | I ACCEPT AS AN                     |
| EARNEST         |                 | EARNEST                   | EARNESTNESS                        |
| OF YOUR         |                 | OF YOUR                   | EARNEST OF                         |
| DESIRE TO       |                 | DESIRE TO                 | YOUR DESIRE                        |
| LEARN THE       |                 | LEARN THE                 | TO LEARN THE                       |
| FACTS WITH      |                 | FACTS WITH                | FACTS WITH                         |
| JUDICIAL        |                 | JUDICIAL                  | JUDICIAL                           |
| INTEREST AND    |                 | INTEREST AND              | INTEREST AND                       |
| FAIRNESS≥       |                 | FAIRNESS,                 | FAIRNESS, AND                      |
|                 |                 | AS A                      | AS A                               |
|                 |                 | SIGNIFICANT               | SIGNIFICANT                        |
| THAT YOU        | THAT YOU        | SIGN THAT YOU             | SIGN THAT YOU                      |
| WILL            | WOULD           | WILL BRING TO             | WILLBRING TO                       |
| CAREFULLY       | CAREFULLY       | THE                       | THE                                |
| WEIGH AND       | WEIGH AND       | CONSIDERATIO              | CONSIDERATIO                       |
| DECIDE UPON     | DECIDE UPON     | N OF THAT                 | N OF THAT                          |
| THE TESTIMONY.  | THE TESTIMONY   | EVIDENCE, A               | EVIDENC <del>E</del> E A           |
|                 |                 | ROBUST AND                | ROBUST AND                         |
|                 |                 | FEARFUL                   | FEARLESS                           |
|                 |                 | JUDGMENT. TO              | JUDGMENT. TO                       |
|                 |                 | PROCEED                   | PRO <del>V</del> CEED              |
|                 |                 | WITH THE                  | WITH THE                           |
|                 |                 | DESIRED                   | DESIRED                            |
|                 |                 |                           | THROUGHNESS                        |
|                 |                 | THOROUGHNESS              | THOROUGHNES                        |

| KS | • • |                        | <b>5.</b>                 |
|----|-----|------------------------|---------------------------|
|    |     | AND                    | S AND                     |
|    |     | CAUTION, YOU           | CAUTION, YOU              |
|    |     | ARE NOT                | ARE NOT                   |
|    |     | PERMITTED TO           | PERMITTED TO              |
|    |     | GO OUT                 | GO OUT <b>SIDE</b>        |
|    |     | AND MAKE               | AND MAKE                  |
|    |     | ENQUIRIES. YOU         | IN QUIRES.                |
|    |     | HAVE BEEN              | YOÙ HAVE BEEN             |
|    |     | SWORN AND              | SWORN AND                 |
|    |     | PLACED IN              | PLACED IN                 |
|    |     | CONFINEMENT,           | CONFINEMENT               |
|    |     | UNDER CHARGE           | UNDER [3]                 |
|    |     | OF                     | <del>UNDER</del>          |
|    |     | OFFICERS OF            | OFFICERS OF               |
|    |     | COURT; YOU             | COURT. YOU                |
|    |     | HAVE BEEN SO           | HAVE BEEN SO              |
|    |     | SEQUESTERED            | SEQUESTERED               |
|    |     | THAT YOU               | THAT <del>Y</del> YOU     |
|    |     | COULD LEARN            | COULD LEARN               |
|    |     | NOTHING ON             | NOTHING ON                |
|    |     | THE IMPULSE OF         | THE IMPULSE OF            |
|    |     | YOUR OWN               | YOUR                      |
|    |     | INTEREST OR            | INTEREST OTR              |
|    |     | CURIOUSITY;            | CUROSITY.                 |
|    |     | YOU HAVE BEEN          | YOU HAVE BEEN             |
|    |     | OBLIGED TO             | OBLIGED TO                |
|    |     | LIMIT YOUR             | LIMIT YOUR                |
|    |     | ENQUIRIES TO           | INQUIRIES TO              |
|    |     | SUCH FACTS AS          | SUCH FACTS AS             |
|    |     | HAVE BEEN              | HAVE BEEN                 |
|    |     | BROUGHT                | BROUGHT                   |
|    |     | BEFORE YOU,TO          | BEFORE YOU TO             |
|    |     | SO MUCH OF             | SO MUCH OF                |
|    |     | THE BLOODY TRANSACTION | THE BLOODY<br>TRANSACTION |
|    |     | AS HAS BEEN            | AS HAS BEEN               |
|    |     | SUBMITTED TO           | SUBMITTED TO              |
|    |     | YOU. THE               | YOU. THE                  |
|    |     | GOVERNMENT             | GOVERNMENT                |
|    |     | HAS MADE A             | HAS MADE A                |
|    |     | DISTINCT               | DISTINCT                  |
|    |     | CHARGE                 | CHARGE                    |
|    |     | AGAINST THE            | AGAINST THE               |
|    |     | PRISONER AT            | P <del>T</del> RISONER AT |
|    |     | IMBONEKAI              | I PRISONER AT             |

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT               | ВТ                          |
|----|----|------------------|-----------------------------|
|    |    | THE BAR, AND     | THE BAR, AND                |
|    |    | IT ASSUMES TO    | IT ASSUMES TO               |
|    |    | GIVE YOU THE     | GIVE YOU THE                |
|    |    | NECESSARY        | NECESSARY                   |
|    |    | INFORMATION.     | INFOR MATION.               |
|    |    | THE GENIUS OF    | THE GENIU S OF              |
|    |    | CRIME IS SO      | CRIME IS SO                 |
|    |    | SECRETIVE,       | SECRETIVE                   |
|    |    | THAT OFTEN       | THAT OFTEN                  |
|    |    | THE              | THE                         |
|    |    | GOVERNMENT       | GOVERNMENT                  |
|    |    | IS OBLIGED TO    | IS <del>A</del> OBLIGED TO  |
|    |    | SUBMIT CASES     | SUBMIT CASES                |
|    |    | TO JURIES UPON   | TO JURIES UPON              |
|    |    | MEAGER AND       | MEAGRE AND                  |
|    |    | FRAGMENTARY      | FRAGMENTARY                 |
|    |    | TESTIMONY;       | TESTIMONY;                  |
|    |    | THEN JURORS      | THEN JURORS                 |
|    |    | ARE PROPMTED     | ARE PROMPTED                |
|    |    | BY A SENSE OF    | B <del>U</del> Y A SENSE OF |
|    |    | THE              | THE                         |
|    |    | SITUATION,TO     | SITUATION TO                |
|    |    | GIVE THE         | GIVE THE                    |
|    |    | FULLEST          | FULLEST                     |
|    |    | CONSIDERATIO     | CONSIDER <del>T</del> ATIO  |
|    |    | N TO FACTS SO    | N TO FACTS SO               |
|    |    | BROUGHT TO       | BROUGHT TO                  |
|    |    | LIGHT. THEY      | LIGHT. THEY                 |
|    |    | CAN INFER        | CAN INFER                   |
|    |    | NOTHING          | NOTHING                     |
|    |    | AGAINST THE      | AGAINST THE                 |
|    |    | GOOD             | GOOD <del>FATTH</del>       |
|    |    | FAITH OF THE     | FAITH OF THE                |
|    |    | PROSECUTION,F    | PROSECUTION                 |
|    |    | ROM THE          | FROM THE                    |
|    |    | DALLGUELL OF THE | SCARCITY                    |
|    |    | PAUCITY OF THE   | PAUCITY OF THE              |
|    |    | EVIDENCE, IF     | EVIDENCE, IF                |
|    |    | EVERY CLUE TO    | EVERY CLUE TO               |
|    |    | NEW AND          | NEW AND                     |
|    |    | ADDITIONAL       | ADDITIONAL                  |
|    |    | LIGHT HAS        | LIGHT HAS                   |
|    |    | BEEN             | BEEN                        |
|    |    | FOLLOWED,IF      | FOLLOOWED, IF               |

| KS | • • |                            | <b>5.</b>                  |
|----|-----|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|    |     | EVERY                      | EVERY                      |
|    |     | SOURCE OF                  | SOURC <del>C</del> E OF    |
|    |     | INFORMATION                | INFORMATION                |
|    |     | HAS BEEN                   | HAS BEEN                   |
|    |     | EXPLORED AND               | EXPLORED, AND              |
|    |     | EVERY AGENCY               | EVERY AGENCY               |
|    |     | UTILIZED TO                | UTILIZED TO                |
|    |     | LIFT THE VEIL              | LIFT THE VEIL              |
|    |     | UNDER WHICH                | UNDER WHICH                |
|    |     | CRIME IS WONT              | CRIME IS WONT              |
|    |     | TO HIDE ITSELF.            | TO HIDE ITSELF.            |
|    |     | IF,UNDER SUCH              | IF, UNDER SUCH             |
|    |     | DISADVANTAGE               | DISADVANTAGE               |
|    |     | , ENOUGH CAN               | , ENOU <del>T</del> GH CAN |
|    |     | BE SEEN TO                 | BE SEEN TO                 |
|    |     | WARRANT                    | WARRANT                    |
|    |     | CONVICTION,                | CONVICTION                 |
|    |     | ACCORDING TO               | ACCORDING TO               |
|    |     | THE STRICT AND             | THE STRICT AND             |
|    |     | HUMANE RULES               | HUMANE RULES               |
|    |     | THAT                       | THAT                       |
|    |     | GOVERN,IN                  | GOVERN IN                  |
|    |     | RESPECT TO [[4]]           | RESPECT TO                 |
|    |     | THE MEASURE                | THE MEASURE                |
|    |     | AND                        | AND                        |
|    |     | PLENTITUDE OF              | PLENTITUDE OF              |
|    |     | PROOF,THE                  | PROOF, THE                 |
|    |     | JURY                       | JURY                       |
|    |     | PRONOUNCE                  | PRONOUNCE A                |
|    |     | THE VERDICT                | THE VERDICT                |
|    |     | OF                         | OF GUILTY,                 |
|    |     | GUILTY,OTHER               | OTHERWISE                  |
|    |     | WISE                       | THEY ACOUNT                |
|    |     | THEY ACQUIT,               | THEY ACQUIT,               |
|    |     | UNL LESST THE              | LEST THE                   |
|    |     | INNOCENT                   | INNOCENT                   |
|    |     | SUFFER                     | SUFFER                     |
|    |     | INSTEAD OF THE GUILTY. THE | INSTEAD OF THE             |
|    |     | CRIME NOW                  | GUIKLTY. THE<br>CRIME NOW  |
|    |     | UNDER                      | UNDER                      |
|    |     | INVESTIGATION              | INVESTIGATION              |
|    |     | WAS ONE OF                 | WAWS ONE OF                |
|    |     |                            |                            |
|    |     | UNPRECEDENTE               | UNPRECIDENTE               |

PS

RT

|  | D WICKEDNESS.          | D WICKEDNESS.          |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|
|  | IT WILL                | IT WILL                |
|  | GRATIFY THE            | GRATIFY THE            |
|  | SENSE OF               | SENSE OF               |
|  | RETRIBUTIVE            | RETRIBUTIVE            |
|  | JUSTICE WHICH          | JUSTICE WHICH          |
|  | EVERY MAN              | EVERY MAN,             |
|  | NOT AN ENEMY           | NOT AN ENEMY           |
|  | OF HIS                 | OF HIS                 |
|  | KIND,FEELS TO          | KIND, FEELS TO         |
|  | DISCOVER THE           | DISCOVER THE           |
|  | PERPETRATORS           | PERPETRATORS           |
|  | AND HANG               | AND HANG               |
|  | THEM. THEY             | THEM. THEY             |
|  | SHOULD NOT BE          | SHOULD NOT BE          |
|  | PERMITTED TO           | PERMITTED TO           |
|  | LIVE! THAT             | LIVE! THAT             |
|  | CRIME SO               | CRIME SO               |
|  | SHOCKS <del>D</del> US | SHOCKS US,             |
|  | WAS                    | WAS                    |
|  | COMMITTED              | COMMITTED              |
|  | WITH SUCH              | WITH SUCH              |
|  | CIRCUMSTANCE           | CIRCUMSTANCE           |
|  | S OF                   | SOF                    |
|  | ATROCITY,THAT          | ATR <del>I</del> OSITY |
|  | NO                     | THAT NO                |
|  | PUNISHMENT             | PUNISHMENT             |
|  | SEEMS<br>ADEQUATE.     | SEEMS<br>ADEQUATE.     |
|  | BUT, IN                | BUT IN                 |
|  | PROPORTION TO          | PROPORTION OF          |
|  | THE                    | THE                    |
|  | THE                    | MAGNITUDE              |
|  | TURPITUDE OF           | TORIPITUDE OF          |
|  | THE CRIME              | THE THE CRIME,         |
|  | CHARGED, AND           | CHARGED, AND           |
|  | THE SEVERITY           | THE SEVERITY           |
|  | OF THE                 | OF THE                 |
|  | PUNISHMENT,SH          | PUNISHMENT,            |
|  | OULD BE OUR;           | SHOULD BE OUR          |
|  | DILIGENCE AND          | DILIGENCE AND          |
|  | CIRCUMSPECTIO          | CIRCUMSPECIO           |
|  | N IN LOOKING           | N IN LOOKING           |
|  | FOR AND                | FOR AND                |

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT                 | ВТ                             |
|----|----|--------------------|--------------------------------|
|    |    | CONDEMNING         | CONDEMNING                     |
|    |    | THE FIENDS         | THE FIENDS                     |
|    |    | THAT PLANNED       | THAT PLANNED                   |
|    |    | AND ENACTED        | AND ACTED                      |
|    |    | THAT SCENE OF      | THAT SCENE OF                  |
|    |    | HORROR,WHO         | HORROR, WHO                    |
|    |    | HAVE SINCE         | HAVE SINCE                     |
|    |    | CURSED THE         | CURSED THE                     |
|    |    | EARTH WITH         | EARTH WITH                     |
|    |    | THEIR BANEFUL      | THEIR BANEFUL                  |
|    |    | PRESENCE FOR       | PRESENCE FOR                   |
|    |    | THE PERIOD OF      | THE PERIOD OF                  |
|    |    | EIGHTEEN           | 18                             |
|    |    | YEARS.             | YEARS. [4] AHVE                |
|    |    | HAVE YOU           | HAVE YOU                       |
|    |    | BEEN               | BEEN                           |
|    |    | FURNISHED          | F <del>I</del> URNISHED        |
|    |    | WITH               | WITH                           |
|    |    | ADEQUATE           | ADEQUATE                       |
|    |    | EVIDENCE,TO        | EVIDENCE TO                    |
|    |    | SATISFY YOU        | SATISFY YOU                    |
|    |    | THAT YOU           | THAT YOU                       |
|    |    | HAVE BEEN          | HAVE BEEN                      |
|    |    | MADE               | MADE                           |
|    |    | ACQUAINTED         | ACQUAINTED                     |
|    |    | WITH THE           | WITH THE                       |
|    |    | BLOODY             | BLOODY                         |
|    |    | TRANSACTION?       | TRZANSACTION.                  |
|    |    | DO YOU THINK       | ? DO YOU THINK                 |
|    |    | IT HAS BEEN        | IT HAS BEEN<br><del>D</del> SO |
|    |    | SO<br>CIRCUMSTANTI | CIRCUMSTANTI                   |
|    |    | ALLY               | ALLY                           |
|    |    | DESCRIBED AND      | DISCRIBED AND                  |
|    |    | DETAILED TO        | DETAILED TO                    |
|    |    | YOU THAT NO        | YOU THAT NO                    |
|    |    | OTHER PERSON       | OTHER PERSON                   |
|    |    | EXISTS, WHO        | EXISTS, WHO                    |
|    |    | COULD BE           | COULD BE                       |
|    |    | BROUGHT            | BROUGHT                        |
|    |    | BEFORE YOU         | BEFORE YOU                     |
|    |    | AND COULD          | AND COULD                      |
|    |    | TELL YOU MORE      | TELL MORE                      |
|    |    | OF IT ? HAS IT     | OF IT? HAS IT                  |

| KS | <br>                      | <b>5.</b>                  |
|----|---------------------------|----------------------------|
|    | BEEN SO                   | BEEN SO                    |
|    | DESCRIBED                 | DESCRIBED                  |
|    | THAT YOU FEEL             | THAT YOU FEEL              |
|    | ASSURED IF                | ASSUR <del>E</del> D IF    |
|    | OTHER DO                  | OTHER <del>WS</del> DO     |
|    | EXIST WHO CAN             | EXIST WHO CAN              |
|    | TESTIFY ON                | TESTIFY OFN                |
|    | THE SUBJECT               | THE SUBJECT                |
|    | THAT WHAT                 | THAT WHAT                  |
|    | THEY WOULD                | THEY WOULD                 |
|    | SAY WOULD                 | SAY WOULD                  |
|    | ADD NO NEW                | ADD NO NEW                 |
|    | FACT TO WHAT              | FACT TO WHAT               |
|    | YOU HAVE                  | YOU HAVE                   |
|    | ALREADY                   | ALREADY                    |
|    | LEARNED?                  | LEARNED?                   |
|    | UNLESS YOU                | UNLESS YOU                 |
|    | HAVE BEEN                 | HAVE BEEN                  |
|    | PERMITTED TO              | PERMITTED TO               |
|    | KNOW BY                   | KNOW BY                    |
|    | EVIDENCE, ALL             | EVIDENCE ALL               |
|    | THAT CAN BE               | THAT CAN BE                |
|    | LEARNED FROM              | LEARNED FROM               |
|    | WITNESSES,                | WITNESSES,                 |
|    | YOU CANNOT                | YOU CAN NOT                |
|    | FEEL THAT                 | FEEL THAT                  |
|    | ASSURANCE OF              | ASSURANCE OF               |
|    | THE                       | THE                        |
|    | CORRECTNESS               | CORECTNESS                 |
|    | OF YOUR                   | OF YOUR                    |
|    | JUDGMENT                  | JUDGMENT                   |
|    | THAT AMOUNTS              | THAT AMOUNTS               |
|    | TO A "MORAL               | TO A, "MORAL               |
|    | CERTAINTY" OF             | CERTAINTY OF               |
|    | THE                       | THE                        |
|    | DEFENDANTS                | DEFENDANTS                 |
|    | GUILT—YOU                 | GUILT," YOU                |
|    | CANNOT HAVE               | CAN NOT HAVE               |
|    | THAT                      | THAT                       |
|    | ASSURANCE<br>WHICH IS NOT | ASSURANCE                  |
|    | BESET WITH                | WHICH IS NOT<br>BESET WITH |
|    | THAT                      | THAT                       |
|    | MISGIVING                 | MISGIVING                  |
|    | MINIOUNING                | MISOLVING                  |

PS

RT

| <br>RS | PS | RT  | BT |
|--------|----|-----|----|
| N)     | F3 | K I |    |

|                               |                   | NAME OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNE | XXXXX CXX                             |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
|                               |                   | WHICH,   | WHICH <del>,</del>                    |
|                               |                   | ACCORDINDING   | ACCORDING, TO                         |
|                               |                   | TO LAW   | LAW <del>,</del> ACQUITS <del>,</del> |
|                               |                   | ACQUITS,   | CALLED                                |
|                               |                   | CALLED A   | <b>"</b> A                            |
|                               |                   | "REASONABLE  | REASONABLE                            |
|                               |                   | DOUBT" [[5]]   | DOUBT".                               |
| I                             | AND I             |  |                                       |
| APPROACH THE                  | APPROACH THE      |  |                                       |
| DISCUSSION OF                 | DISCUSSION OF     |  |                                       |
| THE SUBJECT                   | THE SUBJECT       |  |                                       |
| FEELING THIS                  | FEELING THIS      |  |                                       |
| ASSURANCE                     | ASSURANCE         |  |                                       |
| AND IN THE                    | AND IN THE        |  |                                       |
| OBSERVATIONS                  | OBSERVATIONS      |  |                                       |
| WHICH I SHALL                 | WHICH I SHALL     |  |                                       |
|                               | ([22]) OFFER TO   |  |                                       |
| OFFER TO                      | YOU I SHALL       |  |                                       |
| YOU I SHALL                   |                   |  |                                       |
| DEEM IT MY                    | DEEM IT MY        |  |                                       |
| PRIVILEGE AS                  | PRIVILEGE AS      |  |                                       |
| WELL AS MY                    | WELL AS MY        |  |                                       |
| DUTY TO                       | DUTY TO           |  |                                       |
| DISCUSS THE                   | DISCUSS THE       |  |                                       |
| EVIDENCE                      | EVIDENCE          |  |                                       |
| FAIRLY IN THE                 | FAIRLY IN THE     |  |                                       |
| INTEREST OF                   | INTEREST OF       |  |                                       |
| THE                           | THE CASE          |  |                                       |
| EXCHANGE[?]                   | AND[?] IN         |  |                                       |
| AND NOT                       | UNDERSTANDIN      |  |                                       |
| ANY/IN[?]                     | G OF TRUE         |  |                                       |
| QUESTION[?] WE                |                   |  |                                       |
| APPROVE                       |                   |  |                                       |
| <i>≤</i> SUPPORT THE <i>≥</i> |                   |  |                                       |
| FAIRNESS OF                   | FAIRNESS OF       |  |                                       |
| THE LAW AS                    | THE LAW AS        |  |                                       |
| THE COURT HAS                 | THE COURT HAS     |  |                                       |
| GIVEN IT TO                   | GIVEN IT [space]. |  |                                       |
| YOU.                          |                   |  |                                       |
| GENTLEMEN                     | GENTLEMEN         |  |                                       |
| THE TESTIMONY                 | THE TESTIMONY     |  |                                       |
| HAS TENDED TO                 | HAS TENDED TO     |  |                                       |
| SHOW THAT                     | SHOW THAT         |  |                                       |
| SOMETIME IN                   | SOMETIME IN       |  |                                       |
| SEPTEMBER 1857                | SEPTEMBER 1857    |  |                                       |

| RS P | S R7 | Г ВТ |
|------|------|------|
|      |      |      |

| A PARTY OF     | A PARTY OF     |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| EMIGRANTS      | EMIGRANTS      |  |
| WAS            | WAS            |  |
| DESTROYED.     | DESTROYED      |  |
| THAT THEY      | THAT THEY      |  |
| CAME TO A      | CAME TO A      |  |
| VIOLENT DEATH. | VIOLENT DEATH  |  |
| THE TESTIMONY  | THE TESTIMONY  |  |
| TENDS TO SHOW  | TENDS TO SHOW  |  |
| THAT THERE     | THAT THERE     |  |
| WERE WHITE     | WERE WHITE     |  |
| MEN THERE THE  | MEN THERE THE  |  |
| TESTIMONY      | TESTIMONY      |  |
| SHOWS THAT     | SHOWS THAT     |  |
| THERE WERE     | THERE WERE     |  |
| ALSO PRESENT   | ALSO PRESENT   |  |
| A LARGE        | A LARGE        |  |
| NUMBER OF      | NUMBER OF      |  |
| INDIANS SO FAR | INDIANS SO     |  |
| THERE IS NO    | THERE IS NO    |  |
| CONFLICT OF    | CONFLICT OF    |  |
| EVIDENCE       | EVIDENCE       |  |
| NOBODY WILL    | NOBODY WILL    |  |
| GAINSAY THESE  | GAINSAY THESE  |  |
| GENERAL        | GENERAL        |  |
| STATEMENTS     | STATEMENTS     |  |
| NOW            | [space] NOW    |  |
| LET'S HOW      | LET'S SEE HOW  |  |
| TESTIMONY      | THE TESTIMONY  |  |
| REPORTS THEIR  | REPORTS THEIR  |  |
| RELATIVE       | RELATIVE       |  |
| NUMBERS AND    | NUMBER [space] |  |
| THERE ARE      | ≤THEY ARE IN   |  |
| CONFLICT IN    | DISPUTE≽       |  |
| RESPECT TO     |                |  |
| NUMBER OF      | NUMBER OF      |  |
| EMIGRANTS.     | EMIGRANTS      |  |
| THOUGH         | PERHAPS        |  |
| NUMBERS        |                |  |
| EXCEED A       | EXCEED A       |  |
| HUNDRED IN     | HUNDRED IN     |  |
| NUMBER OLD     | NUMBER OLD     |  |
| AND YOUNG OF   | AND YOUNG OF   |  |
| BOTH SEXES.    | BOTH SEXES     |  |

| RS P | S R7 | Г ВТ |
|------|------|------|
|      |      |      |

| HOW MANY       | HOW MANY       |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| INDIANS WERE   | INDIANS WERE   |  |
| THERE THERE    | THERE THERE    |  |
|                |                |  |
| YOU            | [space] YOU    |  |
| HAVE HAD       | HAVE HAD       |  |
| VARIOUS        | VARIOUS        |  |
| ESTIMATES BY   | ESTIMATES      |  |
| WITNESSES      | ABOUT INDIANS  |  |
| NO TWO EXCEPT  | NO TWO EXCEPT  |  |
| YOUNG AND      | YOUNG AND      |  |
| POLLOCK        | POLLOCK        |  |
| AGREE.         | AGREE AND      |  |
| THEY ESTIMATE  | THEY ESTIMATE  |  |
| NUMBER AT      | THE NUMBER AT  |  |
| FROM 4 TO      | FROM FOUR TO   |  |
| 5 HUNDRED      | FIVE HUNDRED   |  |
| OTHERS         | OTHERS         |  |
| ESTIMATE       | ESTIMATE THE   |  |
| NUMBER LESS.   | NUMBER LESS    |  |
| NOW THIS       | NOW ALL THIS   |  |
| TESTIMONY      | TESTIMONY      |  |
| MAY BE         | MAY BE         |  |
| RECONCILED     | RECONCILED     |  |
| AND I TAKE     | AND I CAN TAKE |  |
| JURORS         | IT THAT JURORS |  |
| CANDIDLY       | CANDIDLY       |  |
| INQUIRING INTO | INQUIRE INTO   |  |
| THE CASE WILL  | THE CASE WILL  |  |
| MAKE THE       | MAKE THE       |  |
| EFFORT TO      | EFFORT TO      |  |
| MAKE THE       | HAVE THE       |  |
| TESTIMONY      | TESTIMONY      |  |
| UPON[?]        |                |  |
| TESTIMONY      |                |  |
| AGREE          | AGREE AND      |  |
| HARMONIOUS     | HARMONIOUS     |  |
| AS FAR AS      | AS FAR AS      |  |
| REASONABLE     | REASONABLE     |  |
| AND AS FAR AS  | AND AS FAR AS  |  |
| IT CAN BE      | IT CAN BE      |  |
| ACCOMPLISHED.  | ACCOMPLISHED   |  |
| NOW            | [space] NOW    |  |
| WHEN THE       | WHEN THE       |  |
| OTHER WITNESS  | OTHER WITNESS  |  |

| RS PS RT BT |
|-------------|
|             |

|                    | 1                     |  |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--|
| SAY A LESS         | SAY A LESS            |  |
| NUMBER IT IS       | NUMBER IT IS          |  |
| POSSIBLE           | POSSIBLE THAT         |  |
| A LESS NUMBER      | A LESS NUMBER         |  |
| WERE IN SIGHT      | WERE IN SIGHT         |  |
| AND [space] THAT   | AND THAT              |  |
| WHEN THESE         | ONLY THESE            |  |
| TWO WITNESSES      | TWO WITNESSES         |  |
| SAW A LARGER       | SAW A LARGER          |  |
| NUMBER THEY        | NUMBER THEY           |  |
| WERE [[29]] IN A   | WERE IN A             |  |
| SITUATION TO       | SITUATION TO          |  |
| OBSERVE THE        | OBSERVE THE           |  |
| NUMBER             | NUMBER                |  |
| BETTER THAN        | BETTER THAN           |  |
| OTHERS             | THE OTHERS            |  |
| AND PERHAPS        |                       |  |
| HAD                |                       |  |
| OPPORTUNITY        |                       |  |
| OTHERS DID NOT     |                       |  |
| HAVE PERHAPS       | PERHAPS               |  |
| THAT               | THAT                  |  |
| SPECTACLE DID      | SPECTACLE DID         |  |
| NOT COME IN        | NOT COME IN           |  |
| THEIR              | THEIR                 |  |
| OBSERVATION        | OBSERVATION           |  |
| FOR[?] THIS IS     | FOR[?] THIS IS        |  |
| SOLUTION           | THE SOLUTION          |  |
| OF THE             | OF THE                |  |
| DEFENSE AND I      | DEFENSE               |  |
| SAY NUMBER IS      | AND/A[?] THE          |  |
| MORE THAN          | HIGHEST IS THE        |  |
| RELIABLE [space]   | MEASURE LESS          |  |
| REEM INDEE [Space] | LIKE TO BE            |  |
|                    | THEIR[?]              |  |
| ONE THING THEY     | SUCCESSFULLY          |  |
| AGREE UPON         | AGREED UPON           |  |
| NUMBER IS          | NUMBER                |  |
| ESTIMATE           | NUMBER                |  |
| NEITHER OF         | NEITHER OF            |  |
| THEM ASSUME        | THEM ASSUME           |  |
|                    |                       |  |
| TO HAVE            | TO HAVE               |  |
| COUNTED            | COUNTED THEY          |  |
| NEITHER OF         | AGREE TO <del>K</del> |  |

| <br>RS | PS | RT  | BT |
|--------|----|-----|----|
| N)     | F3 | K I |    |

| THEM ACCUMED     | DEDIIADC         |               |               |
|------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|
| THEM ASSUMED     | PERHAPS          |               |               |
| TO BE CORRECT    | ABIDE/PRECISE    |               |               |
| ALTHOUGH         | BODY[?]          |               |               |
| BOTH             | BUT/TO[?]        |               |               |
| AGREE IN THEIR   | AGREE THAT       |               |               |
| ESTIMATE THEY    | THEY             |               |               |
| SAW BETWEEN 4    | SAW FOUR OR      |               |               |
| AND 5 HUNDRED    | FIVE HUNDRED     |               |               |
| THEREFORE I      | THEREFORE I      |               |               |
| THINK IT IS FAIR | THINK IT IS FAIR |               |               |
| TO PRESUME       | TO PRESUME       |               |               |
| THAT THERE       | THAT THERE       |               |               |
| WERE AT LEAST    | WERE AT LEAST    |               |               |
| 4 HUNDRED        | 4 HUNDRED        |               |               |
| INDIANS THERE    | INDIANS THERE    |               |               |
| WARRIORS.        | WARRIORS NOW     |               |               |
| HOW MANY         | HOW MANY         |               |               |
| WHITE MEN        | WHITE MEN        |               |               |
| OTHER            | [space] OTHER    |               |               |
| THAN THE         | THAN THE         |               |               |
| EMIGRANTS.       | EMIGRANTS        |               |               |
| I HAVE KEPT      | I HAVE KEPT      |               |               |
| WATCH OF ALL     | WATCH OF ALL     |               |               |
| NAMES            | THE NAMES        |               |               |
| THAT             | NAMES THAT       |               |               |
| HAVE BEEN        | HAVE BEEN        |               |               |
| CASUALLY OR      | CASUALLY OR      | THE TESTIMONY | THE TESTIMONY |
| PARTICULARLY     | PARTICULARLY     | SUBMITTED TO  | SUBMITTES TO  |
| MENTIONED BY     | MENTIONED BY     | YOU DISCLOSES | YOU DISCLOSES |
| WITNESSES        | WITNESSES AND    | THAT THERE    | THAT THERE    |
| I CAN ONLY       | I CAN ONLY       | WERE AT LEAST | WERE AT LEAST |
| MAKE 23[?]       | MAKE 23          | TWENTY FOUR   | 24            |
| NAMES            | NAMES [space]    | EYE WITNESSES | EYE WITNESSES |
| NOW ARE          | NOW ARE          | OF THE        | OF THE        |
| THOSE LIKELY     | THOSE LIKELY     | TRAGEDY;      | TRAGEDY:      |
| TO BE ALL THAT   | TO BE ALL THAT   |               |               |
| WAS THERE IS IT  | WAS THERE IS IT  |               |               |
| LIKELY           | LIKELY [[23]]    |               |               |
| THAT THE≥        | THAT THE         |               |               |
| SEVERAL          | SEVERAL          |               |               |
| WITNESSES ARE    | WITNESSES ARE    |               |               |
| SPEAKING FROM    | SPEAKING FROM    |               |               |
| PERSONAL         | PERSONAL         |               |               |
| OBSERVATION      | OBSERVATION      |               |               |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| ON THE                 | ON THE        |                           |                           |
|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| GROUND AND             | GROUND AND    |                           |                           |
| COMING FROM            | COMING FROM   |                           |                           |
| THE DIFFERENT          | THE DIFFERENT |                           |                           |
| AREAS THAT             | AREAS THAT    |                           |                           |
| THE TESTIMONY          | THE TESTIMONY |                           |                           |
| INFORMS THE            | INFORMS THE   |                           |                           |
| JURY                   | JURY THAT     |                           |                           |
| PEOPLE CAME            | PEOPLE CAME   |                           |                           |
| FROM TO THE            | FROM TO THE   |                           |                           |
| MEADOWS IS             | MEADOWS IS IT |                           |                           |
| <i>NOT</i> [?] FAIR WE | NOT FAIR TO   |                           |                           |
| WE PRESUME             | PRESUME THAT  |                           |                           |
| THEY HAVE              | THEY HAVE     |                           |                           |
| SUCCEEDED IN           | SUCCEEDED IN  |                           |                           |
| MENTIONING             | MENTIONING    |                           |                           |
| ALL THE NAMES          | ALL THE NAMES |                           |                           |
| OF THE                 | OF THE        |                           |                           |
| PERSONS THAT           | PERSONS THAT  |                           |                           |
| WERE THERE             | WERE THERE    |                           |                           |
| I                      | [space] NOW I |                           |                           |
| WILL REPEAT            | WILL REPEAT   |                           |                           |
| THESE NAMES            | THOSE NAMES   |                           |                           |
| IF ANY                 | THAT IF ANY   |                           |                           |
| OTHER                  | OTHER         |                           |                           |
| OCCUR TO               | OCCURRED TO   |                           |                           |
| JURY THEY              | THE JURY THEY |                           |                           |
| WILL BE ABLE           | WILL BE ABLE  |                           |                           |
| TO CORRECT             | TO CORRECT    |                           |                           |
| ANY                    | ANY [space]   |                           |                           |
| MISSTATEMENT I         |               |                           |                           |
| HAVE MADE IN           |               |                           |                           |
| MENTIONING             |               |                           |                           |
| THIS NUMBER            |               | P.                        | P.                        |
| [space] SMITH          | SMITH         | KLINGENSMITH,             | KLINGENSMITH,             |
|                        |               | JOHN M. <del>HIDGEE</del> | JOHN M.                   |
| HIGBEE                 | HIGBEE        | ←HIGBEE> CARL             | HIGBEE, CARL              |
| SHIRTS                 | SHIRTS        | SHIRTS,CHARLE             | SHIRTS,                   |
|                        |               | S                         | CHARLES                   |
|                        |               | HOPKINS,WILLI             | HOPKINS,                  |
|                        |               | AM C.                     | WILL <del>A</del> IAM C . |
| STEWART                | STEWART       | STEWART, JOHN             | ST <del>W</del> EWART,    |

| ←HOPKINS→ LEE                         | LEE                                     | D. LEE,JOEL                   | JOHN D. LEE,                         |
|---------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| WHITEMAN <sup>432</sup>               | WHITE                                   | WHITE,                        | JOEL WHITE,                          |
| , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | ROBERT                        | ROBERT                               |
| WILEY HOPKINS                         | WILEY HOPKINS                           | WILEY,IRA                     | WILEY, IRA                           |
| ALLEN                                 | ALLEN                                   | ALLEN,SAMUEL                  | ALLEN, SAMUEL                        |
| MCMURDY                               | MCMURDY                                 | MC MURDY,                     | MC MURDY,                            |
|                                       |   | THOMAS                        | THOMAS                               |
| CARTWRIGHT                            | CARTWRIGHT                              | CARTWRIGHT,                   | CARTRIGHT,                           |
|                                       |   | WILLIAM                       | WILLIAM                              |
| BATEMAN                               | BATEMAN                                 | BATEMAN AND                   | BATEMAN, ——                          |
| CLARK <sup>433</sup>                  | $CLARK[?]^{435}$                        | [space] CLARK, <sup>437</sup> | ——CLARK,                             |
|                                       |   | EZRA                          | EZRA CURTIS,                         |
| CURTIS                                | CURTIS                                  | CURTISS,SAMUE                 | SAMUEL                               |
|                                       |   | L                             |                                      |
| POLLOCK                               | POLLOCK                                 | POLLOCK,WILLI                 | POLLOCK,                             |
|                                       |   | AM                            | WILLIAM                              |
| YOUNG                                 | YOUNG                                   | YOUNG,                        | YOUNG,                               |
|                                       |   | HARRISON                      | HARRISON                             |
| 2 PIERCES                             | 2 PIERCES                               | PIERCE, JAMES                 | PIERCE, JAMES                        |
|                                       |   | PEIRCE,SAMUEL                 | P <del>EACE</del> PIERCE,            |
| KNIGHT                                | KNIGHT                                  | KNIGHT,RICHAR                 | SAMUEL NIGHT,                        |
|                                       |   | D                             | RICHARD                              |
|                                       |   | HARRISON,JOHN                 | HARRISON,                            |
| MANGRINA                              | NAANGDAN 4436                           | MANGRAN                       | JOHN                                 |
| MANGRUM                               | MANGRUM <sup>436</sup>                  | MANGRAM,                      | MANGROHA<br>M <sup>438</sup> MANGRAM |
| HARRISON                              | CLADE                                   | [space]                       | M <sup>438</sup> MANGRAM,            |
| SLADE <sup>434</sup>                  | SLADE                                   | SLADE, SWEN                   | SLADE,                               |
| JACOBS                                | JACOBS [space]                          | JACOBS, AND                   | SWEN JACOBS                          |
|                                       |   | JAMES<br>WILLIAMSON           | AND JAMES                            |
| THAT LIST                             | THAT LIST                               | WILLIAMSON;                   | WILLIAMSON.                          |
| DOESN'T                               | DOESN'T                                 |                               |                                      |
| INCLUDE 3 THAT                        | INCLUDE 3 THAT                          |                               |                                      |
| ARE INDICTED                          | ARE INDICTED                            |                               |                                      |
| IN THIS CASE.                         | IN THIS CASE                            |                               |                                      |
| IN THIS CASE.                         | IN THIS CASE                            |                               |                                      |

PS

RT

BT

JUKES ADAIR

JUKES ADAIR

RS

<sup>432.</sup> Rogerson occasionally refers to Joel White as "Whiteman".

<sup>433.</sup> Written: KLR.

<sup>434.</sup> Slade could be either William Rufus Slade or William Slade, Jr., his son. Both have been identified as being at the massacre.

<sup>435.</sup> Written: CLR.

<sup>436.</sup> Written: MNGR.

<sup>437.</sup> John Wesley Clark.

<sup>438.</sup> John Mitchell Mangum.

|  | S RT | ВТ |
|--|------|----|
|  |      |    |

|                               | Ţ              |  |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--|
| WILDEN. AND                   | WILDEN AND     |  |
| FOR THE                       | FOR THE        |  |
| REASON I                      | REASON THAT I  |  |
| AM UNABLE TO                  | AM UNABLE TO   |  |
| RECALL A                      | RECALL A       |  |
| PARTICLE OF                   | PARTICLE OF    |  |
| GIVEN                         |                |  |
| TESTIMONY                     | TESTIMONY      |  |
| WHAT ASSERTS                  | THAT ASSERTS   |  |
| OTHER PERSONS                 | THEIR          |  |
| ON THE                        | PRESENCE ON    |  |
| GROUND. [space]               | THE GROUND     |  |
| THE TESTIMONY                 | THE TESTIMONY  |  |
| HAS BEEN                      | HAS BEEN       |  |
| TAKEN BY                      | TAKEN BY       |  |
| REPORTERS.                    | REPORTERS      |  |
| COUNSEL HAVE                  | COUNSEL HAVE   |  |
| NOT TAKEN                     | NOT TAKEN      |  |
| FULL <b>≤</b> REPORT <b>≥</b> | FULL MINUTES   |  |
| I                             | BUT I          |  |
| NATURALLY                     | NATURALLY      |  |
| WATCH TO SEE                  | WATCH TO SEE   |  |
| WHICH ONE OF                  | WHICH ONE OF   |  |
| THOSE PARTIES                 | THOSE PARTIES  |  |
| COME OUT IN                   | GIVEN OUT IN   |  |
| THE TESTIMONY                 | THE TESTIMONY  |  |
| AND WAS                       | AND WAS        |  |
| READY TO JOT                  | READY TO JOT   |  |
| IT DOWN I IF I                | IT DOWN IF I   |  |
| DISCOVERED IT                 | DISCOVERED IT  |  |
| DISCOVERED                    | I DISCOVERED   |  |
| NO SUCH                       | NO SUCH        |  |
| TESTIMONY                     | TESTIMONY      |  |
| CONNECTED                     | CONNECTED      |  |
| EITHER OF                     | EITHER OF      |  |
| THESE 3 WITH                  | THESE 3 WITH   |  |
| THE                           | THE            |  |
| TRANSACTION                   | TRANSACTION    |  |
| OR EVEN                       | TO EVEN        |  |
| MENTIONING                    | MENTION        |  |
| THEM AS THERE.                | THEM AS THERE  |  |
| NOW OF                        | [space] NOW OF |  |
| THESE WILEY                   | THESE WILEY    |  |
| HOPKINS                       | HOPKINS        |  |

| CARTWRIGHT      | CARTWRIGHT —  |                      |                                       |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| BATEMAN         | [?] BATEMAN   |                      |                                       |
| CLARK           | CLARK AND     |                      |                                       |
| SLADE ADAIR     | SLADE ARE     |                      |                                       |
| ·=              |               |                      |                                       |
| [space] ONE TWO | DEAD ONE      |                      |                                       |
| 3 4 5 6 THESE   | FURTHER[?]    | arr.                 | ararr                                 |
| 6               | 6 ARE/HERE[?] | SIX                  | SI <del>Z</del> X                     |
| OUT OF THE 25   | OUT OF 23     |                      |                                       |
| ARE DEAD.       | ARE DEAD      | ARE DEAD;            | ARE DEAD,                             |
|                 |               | FOUR OF THE          | FOUR OF THE                           |
|                 |               | OTHERS AS            | OTHERS ARE                            |
| LEAVING         | LEAVING       | MENTIONED,AR         | MENTIONED                             |
| 17 WHO ARE      | 17            | E DEFENDANTS         | AS DEFENDANTS                         |
| LIVING          | LIVING        | IN THIS              | IN THIS                               |
| WITNESSES       | WITNESSES     | INDICTMENT,LE        | INDICTMENT,                           |
| INCLUDING       | INCLUDING     | AVING                | LEAVING                               |
| THOSE WHO       | THOSE WHO     | FOURTEEN             | I4                                    |
| ARE IN THE      | ARE IN THE    | THAT MIGHT           | THAT MIGHT                            |
| INDICTMENT      | INDICTMENT    | TESTIFY, DAME        | TESTIFY. DAME                         |
| INCLUDING SIX   | INCLUDING 6   | AND                  | AND                                   |
| THAT ARE        | THAT ARE      | HAIGHT,WHO           | HAIGHT WHO                            |
| INDICTED.       | INDICTED      | ARE                  | ARE                                   |
|                 |               | INDICTED,WERE        | INDICTED WERE                         |
|                 |               | NOT AT THE           | A NOT <del>T</del> AT THE             |
|                 |               | SCENE OF THE         | SECENE OF THE                         |
|                 |               | MASSACRE;            | MASSACRE.                             |
|                 |               | JUKES,ADAIR          | JUKES, ADAIR                          |
|                 |               | AND                  | AND                                   |
|                 |               | WILDEN, WHO          | WILDEN, WHO                           |
|                 |               | ARE ALSO             | ARE ALSO                              |
|                 |               | INDICTED, HAVE       | INDICTED HAVE                         |
|                 |               | NOT BEEN             | NOT BEEN                              |
|                 |               | MENTIONED IN         | MENTIONED IN                          |
|                 |               | THE                  | THE                                   |
|                 |               | TRANSACTION.         | TRANSACTION.                          |
|                 |               | OF THESE             | OF THESE                              |
|                 |               | FOURTEEN WHO         | I4, WHO                               |
|                 |               | ARE ELIGIBLE         | ARE ELIGIBLE                          |
|                 |               | TO TESTIFY,          | TO TESIFY                             |
|                 |               | ONLY P.              | ONLY P.                               |
|                 |               | KLINGENSMITH,        | KLINGENSMITH,                         |
|                 |               | JOEL WHITE,          | JOEL WHITE,                           |
|                 |               | ,                    | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
|                 |               | SAMUEL DOLLOCK WILLI | SAMUEL                                |
|                 |               | POLLOCK,WILLI        | POLLOCK,                              |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                       |                            | T              |                       |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
|                       |                            | AM             | WILLIAM               |
|                       |                            | YOUNG AND      | YOUNG, AND            |
|                       |                            | JAMES          | JAMES                 |
|                       |                            | PIERCE,HAVE    | PIERCE HAVE           |
|                       |                            | BEEN PUT ON    | BEEN PUT <b>UP</b> ON |
|                       |                            | THE WITNESS    | THE WITNESS           |
| 11 THEREFORE          | 11 THEREFORE               | STAND, TEN     | STAND. TEN            |
| WHO ARE NOT           | WHO WERE NOT               | OTHERS COULD   | OTHERS COULD          |
| INDICTED WHO          | INDICTED WHO               | HAVE BEEN      | HAVE BEEN             |
| HAVE BEEN             | HAVE BEEN                  | CALLED BUT     | CALLED BUT            |
| PROVED TO             | PROVED TO                  | THEY HAVE NOT  | HAVE NOT              |
| LIVE IN THIS          | LIVE IN THIS               | BEEN           | BEEN                  |
| TERRITORY             | TERRITORY                  | CALLED, THEY   | CALLED. THEY          |
| [[30]] WHO ARE        | WHO ARE                    | ARE ALL        | ARE ALL               |
| THEREFORE             | THEREFORE                  | WITHIN THE     | WITHIN THE            |
| SUBJECT TO A          | SUBJECT TO A               | JURISDICTION   | JURISDICTION          |
| SUBPOENA              | SUBPOENA AND               | OF THIS COURT. | OF THIS COURT.        |
| ESPECIALLY OF         | ESPECIALLY                 | OF THIS COURT. | OF THIS COURT.        |
| THAT VERY             | <i>TO/OF</i> [?] THAT      |                |                       |
| VERY                  |                            |                |                       |
| PREEMPTORY            | VERY [space]<br>PREEMPTORY |                |                       |
|                       |                            |                |                       |
| SORT THAT WAS         | SORT THAT WAS              |                |                       |
| SERVED ON             | SERVED ON                  |                |                       |
| WHITE                 | WHITE THAT                 |                |                       |
|                       | WOULD BRING                |                |                       |
|                       | HIM/'EM[?]                 |                |                       |
| WHITE YOU             | WHITE YOU                  |                |                       |
| WILL                  | WILL                       |                |                       |
| REMEMBER WAS          | REMEMBER WAS               |                |                       |
| SUBPOENAED BY         | SERVED WITH                |                |                       |
| ATTACHMENT HE         | ATTACHMENT                 |                |                       |
| WAS NOT               |                            |                |                       |
| REQUESTED TO          | VIII VVV A G III VVIII     |                |                       |
| COME HE WAS           | IT WAS THE                 |                |                       |
| GIVEN ORDER OF        | RULE OF                    |                |                       |
| THE PEOPLE AND        | PEOPLE AND                 |                |                       |
| THE PEOPLE            | THE PEOPLE                 |                |                       |
| CAME FIRST            | CAME FIRST                 |                |                       |
| THAT IS HE HAD        | [space] HE HAD             |                |                       |
| AN INVITATION         | AN INVITATION              |                |                       |
| HE WAS                | THAT HE WAS                |                |                       |
| NOT AT                | NOT AT                     |                |                       |
| LIBERTY <b>≤</b> TO   | LIBERTY TO                 |                |                       |
| REFUSE <b>&gt;</b> TO | REFUSE TO                  |                |                       |

|                 |                | I             | T                         |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| COME HERE       | COME HERE      |               |                           |
| [space] AND     | NOW I TAKE IT  |               |                           |
| AND A SIMILAR   | THAT A SIMILAR |               |                           |
| INVITATION      | INVITATION     |               |                           |
| WOULD HAVE      | WOULD HAVE     |               |                           |
| BROUGHT         | BROUGHT        |               |                           |
| EVERY ONE OF    | EVERY ONE OF   |               |                           |
| THOSE OTHER     | THOSE OTHER    |               |                           |
| WITNESSES.      | WITNESSES      |               |                           |
| HOW             | NOW HOW        |               |                           |
| MANY OF 'EM     | MANY OF THEM   |               |                           |
| HAVE YOU        | HAVE YOU       |               |                           |
| HEARD TESTIFY.  | HEARD TESTIFY  |               |                           |
| TILAND TESTIFT. | HEARD TESTIFT  | NOW A         |                           |
|                 |                | NOW, A        | ¶ NOW A                   |
|                 |                | REMARK AS TO  | REMARK AS TO              |
|                 |                | THE           | THE                       |
|                 |                | EXAMINATION   | EXAMINATION               |
|                 |                | OF THOSE WHO  | OF THOSE WHO              |
|                 |                | WERE          | WERE <del>SAL</del>       |
| YOU HAVE        | YOU HAVE       | CALLED TO THE | CALLED TO THE             |
| HEARD SMITH     | HEARD SMITH    | STAND. SMITH  | STAND. SMITH              |
| YOU HAVE        | [[24]]         | AND           | AND                       |
| HEARD WHITE.    | WHITE [space]  | WHITE WERE    | WHITE WERE                |
| THEY WERE       | THEY WERE      | PUT UNDER     | PUT UNDER                 |
| TURNED          | TURNED         | OATH BY THE   | O <del>T</del> ATH BY THE |
| LOOSE IN        | LOOSE IN       |               | [5]                       |
| THAT            | THAT           |               | EXAMINATION               |
| MEADOW          | MEADOW         | PROSECUTION,  | PROSECUTION,              |
| AND             | AND            | AND           | AND                       |
| REQUESTED TO    | REQUESTED TO   | DIRECTED TO   | DIRECTED TO               |
| TELL ALL        | TELL ALL       | STATE ALL     | STATE ALL                 |
| THEY HEARD      | THEY HEARD     | THEY HEARD    | THEY HEARD                |
| AND ALL THEY    | AND ALL THEY   | AND           | SAID AND SAW              |
| SAW AND THEY    | SAW AND THEY   | AND           |                           |
|                 | ARE THE ONLY   |               | BEFORE GOING              |
| ARE ONLY        | = '            |               | TO THE                    |
| TWO WITNESSES   | TWO WITNESSES  |               | MEADOWS;                  |
| THAT WERE       | THAT WERE      |               | ALL THEY                  |
| SWORN AND       | SWORN AND      |               | HEARD                     |
| PERMITTED TO    | PERMITTED TO   |               |                           |
| BY THE          | BY THE         |               |                           |
| ASSENT OF       | CONSENT OF     |               |                           |
| COUNSEL TO      | COUNSEL TO     |               |                           |
| TELL THE        | TELL THE       |               |                           |
| TRUTH AND THE   | TRUTH AND THE  |               |                           |

| WHOLE TRUTH   | WHOLE TRUTH   |                           |                         |
|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| [space]       | [space]       | SAID                      | <del>Z</del> SAID       |
|               | [space]       | AND SAW AT                | AND SAW AT              |
|               |               | THAT PLACE, ON            | THAT PLACE, ON          |
|               |               | THE DAY OF THE            | THE DAY OF THE          |
|               |               | SLAUGHTER                 | SLAUGHTER,              |
|               |               | AND ON ALL OF             | AND ON ALL OF           |
|               |               | THE PRECEDING             | THE PRECEDING           |
|               |               | DAYS THAT                 | DAYS TH <del>Z</del> AT |
|               |               | THEY WERE                 | THEY WERE               |
|               |               | THERE                     | THERE. THE              |
|               |               | T <del>HE</del> PROSECUTI | PROSECUTION             |
|               |               | ON ALSO                   | ALSO                    |
|               |               | CALLED                    | CALLED                  |
| POLLOCK AND   | POLLOCK AND   | POLLOCK, YOUN             | POLLOCK,                |
| YOUNG AND     | YOUNG AND     | G                         | YOUNG                   |
| YOUNG MR.     | YOUNG MR      | G                         | 100110                  |
| PIERCE WHO    | PIERCE WHO    | AND PIERCE.               | AND PIERCE.             |
| UNFORTUNATEL  | UNFORTUNATEL  | THE                       | THE                     |
| Y HAD THE     | Y HAD THE     |                           | THE                     |
| BOTS A        | BOTS ON THE   |                           |                         |
| LITTLE        | FIELD AND     |                           |                         |
| THEREFORE DID | THEREFORE DID |                           |                         |
| NOT HAVE AS   | NOT HAVE AS   |                           |                         |
| FULL          | FULL          |                           |                         |
| OBSERVATION   | OBSERVATION   |                           |                         |
| AS THE        | AS THE        |                           |                         |
| OTHERS WERE   | OTHERS WERE   | DIRECTIONS TO             | DIRECTIONS TO           |
| PERMITTED TO  | PERMITTED TO  | THEM WERE                 | THEM WERE,              |
| TELL WHAT     | TELL WHAT     | "TELL ALL                 | "TELL ALL               |
| THEY SAW      | THEY SAW      | YOU SAW                   | YOU SAW                 |
|               |               | DURING THE                | DURING THE              |
|               |               | SAME PERIOD,              | SAME PERIOD;            |
| NOT           | AND NOT       | BUT DON'T                 | BUT DONT                |
| WHAT          | WHAT          | REPEAT A                  | REPEAT <del>HX</del> A  |
| THEY          | THEY          | WORD YOU MAY              | WORD YOU MAY            |
| HEARD.        | HEARD         | HAVE HEARD                | HAVE HEARD <del>Z</del> |
|               |               | ANYBODY SAY"              | ANYBODY SAY."           |
|               |               | THOSE                     | T <del>O</del> HOSE     |
|               |               | WITNESSES                 | WITNESSES               |
|               |               | TESTIFIED                 | TESTIFIED               |
|               |               | ACCORDINGLY.              | ACCORDINGLY.            |
|               |               | THE                       | THE                     |
|               |               | PROSECUTION               | PROSCUTION              |

| DID NOT PERMIT   | DID NOT PERMIT            |
|------------------|---------------------------|
| THESE LATTER     | THESE LATTER              |
| WITNESSES ON     | WITNESSES ON              |
| CROSS-           | CROSS-                    |
| EXAMINATION,N    | EXAMINATION,              |
| OR WHEN          | NOWR WHEN                 |
| CALLED AS        | CALLED AS                 |
| WITNESSES FOR    | WITNESSES FOR             |
| THE DEFENSE,     | THE <b>ED</b> EFENSE      |
| TO TRANSCEND     | TO TRANSEND               |
| THOSE            | THOSE                     |
| INEXORABLE       | INEXORABLE                |
| LIMITS. [[7]]439 | LIMITS.                   |
| SMITH AND        | SMITH AND                 |
| WHITE HAVE       | WHITE HAVE                |
| TESTIFIED ON     | TESTIFIED ON              |
| QUESTIONS PUT    | <b>QUESTIONS PUT</b>      |
| BY THE           | BY THE                    |
| PROSECUTION      | PROSEC <del>T</del> UTION |
| TO               | TO                        |
| CONVERSATION     | CONVERSATION              |
| S,TO RUMORS,     | S, TO RUMORS,             |
| TO ACTS, WHICH   | TO ACTS, WHICH            |
| THEY SAID HAD    | THEY SAID HAD             |
| OCCURRED AT      | OCCURRED AT               |
| CEDAR CITY       | CEDAR CITY,               |
| AND AT OTHER     | AND AT OTHER              |
| PLACES BEFORE    | PLACES, BEFORE            |
| THE              | THE                       |
| SLAUGHTER,AN     | SLAUGHTER,                |
| D PRIOR TO       | AND PRIOR TO              |
| GOING TO THE     | GOING TO THE              |
| MEADOWS.         | MEADOWS.                  |
| THEY LIKEWISE    | THEY LIKEWISE             |
| TESTIFIED TO     | TESIFIED TO               |
| CONVERSATION     | CONVERS <del>T</del> ATIO |
| S,RUMORS         | NS , RUMORS,              |
| AND ACTS AT      | AND ACTS AT               |
| THE MEADOWS.     | THE MEADOWS.              |
| NOR WERE         | NOR WERE                  |
| THEY CONFINED    | THEY CONFINED             |
| TO STATING       | TO ST <del>S</del> ATING  |

<sup>439.</sup> There is no page 6.

PS

RT

| CONVERSATION SBETWEEN THOSE WHO WERE INDICTED OR BETWEEN THOSE PERSONS THAT ACTED IN CONCERT, OR CONSERT, OR THAT SEEMED TO BE BOUND TO BE BOUND TO BE BOUND TOGETHER BY SOME COMBINATION WITH EACH OTHER OR WITH LEE. ALL CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER   | ON       |
|--|----------|
| SBETWEEN THOSE WHO WERE INDICTED OR BETWEEN THOSE PERSONS THAT ACTED IN CONCERT, OR THAT SEEMED TO BE BOUND TO BE BOUND TO BE BOUND TOGETHER BY SOME COMBINATION WITH EACH OTHER OR WITH LEE. ALL CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER  | OI       |
| THOSE WHO WERE INDICTED OR BETWEEN OR BETWEEN THOSE PERSONS THAT ACTED IN CONCERT, OR CONSERT, OR THAT SEEMED TO BE BOUND TO BE BOUND TO BE BOUND TOGETHER BY SOME COMBINATION WITH EACH OTHER OR WITH LEE. ALL CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHOM, OR WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER  NO MATTER  |          |
| WERE INDICTED OR BETWEEN THOSE PERSONS THAT ACTED IN CONCERT, OR THAT SEEMED TO BE BOUND T |          |
| OR BETWEEN THOSE PERSONS THAT ACTED IN CONCERT, OR THAT SEEMED TO BE BOUND TO BE BOUND TOGETHER BY SOME COMBINATION WITH EACH OTHER OR WITH LEE. ALL CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER ON SETWEEN THAT ACTED THOSE PERSON THAT ACTED | D        |
| THOSE PERSONS THAT ACTED IN CONCERT, OR THAT SEEMED TO BE BOUND TO |          |
| THAT ACTED IN CONCERT, OR THAT SEEMED TO BE BOUND TO B |          |
| CONCERT, OR THAT SEEMED TO BE BOUND TO BE BOUND TO BE BOUND TOGETHER BY SOME COMBINATION WITH EACH OTHER OR WITH LEE. ALL CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER BETWEEN BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER TO BE BOUND TO |          |
| THAT SEEMED TO BE BOUND TO BE BOUND TO BE BOUND TO BE BOUND TOGETHER BY SOME COMBINATION WITH EACH OTHER OR WITH LEE. ALL CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER BETWEEN BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER NO MATTER   |          |
| TO BE BOUND TOGETHER BY SOME COMBINATION WITH EACH OTHER OR WITH LEE. ALL CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER TO BE BOUND TO BE B |          |
| TOGETHER BY SOME SOME COMBINATION WITH EACH OTHER OR WITH LEE. ALL CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER BETWEEN BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER SOME SOME COMBINATION COMBINATION COMBINATION COMBINATION COMBINATION OTHER OR WITH LEE. ALL CONVERSATION CONVERSATION S NO MATTER BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER   |          |
| SOME COMBINATION WITH EACH WITH EACH OTHER OR WITH LEE. ALL CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER BETWEEN BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER NO MATTER   |          |
| COMBINATION WITH EACH OTHER OR WITH LEE. ALL CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER BETWEEN BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER NO MATTER  | Y        |
| WITH EACH OTHER OR WITH LEE. ALL CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER BETWEEN BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER NO MATTER  | <b>.</b> |
| OTHER OR WITH LEE. ALL CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER BETWEEN BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER NO MATTER  | N        |
| LEE. ALL CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER S NO MATTER BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER NO MATTER   | TOT T    |
| CONVERSATION S, NO MATTER S NO MATTER BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER CONVERSATION S NO MATTER S NO MATTER  | ПН       |
| S, NO MATTER BETWEEN BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER S NO MATTER  |          |
| BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER  BETWEEN WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER   |          |
| WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURRING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER WHOM, OR WHERE OCCURING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER  | ζ        |
| WHERE OCCURRING; OCCURING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER NO MATTER  |          |
| OCCURRING; OCCURING; ALL RUMORS NO MATTER NO MATTER  |          |
| ALL RUMORS ALL RUMORS NO MATTER  |          |
| NO MATTER NO MATTER  |          |
|  | ,        |
|  |          |
| HOW HOW VAGUE  |          |
| IMPERSONAL,AL IM PERSONA   | _        |
| L ACTS,NO ALL ACTS NO  | )        |
| MATTER BY MATTER BY  |          |
| WHOM DONE,OR   WHOM DONE   |          |
| HOW OR HOW   |          |
| IRRELEVANT; IRRELEVANT   | -        |
| WERE TESTIFIED   WERE TESTIF   |          |
| TO BY THEM. TO BY THEM.  |          |
| THE DEFENSE THE DEFENSE  | Ξ        |
| INTERPOSED INTERPOSED  |          |
| OBJECTIONS, OBJECTIONS   |          |
| BUT THEY WERE   BUT THEY W   |          |
| UNAVAILING TO UNAVAILING   | TO       |
| EXCLUDE EXCLUDE  |          |
| ANYTHING. THE ANYTHING. T  |          |
| TRANSACTION TRANSACTION  | N        |
| REALLY   REALLY  |          |
| CONSISTED OF   CONSISTED O   | )F       |
| WHAT ALL THE   WHAT ALL T  |          |

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT             | ВТ                            |
|----|----|----------------|-------------------------------|
|    |    | ACTORS AT THE  | ACTORS AT THE                 |
|    |    | MEADOWS SAID   | MEADOWS SAID                  |
|    |    | AND DID WHILE  | AND DID WHILE                 |
|    |    | TOGETHER, BY   | TOGETHER, BY                  |
|    |    | THE WAY OF     | WAY OF                        |
|    |    | PREPARATION,B  | PREPARATION                   |
|    |    | EFORE          | AND BEFORE                    |
|    |    | GOING,OF ALL   | GOING; OF ALL                 |
|    |    | THEY SAID      | THEY S7AID                    |
|    |    | AND DID ON     | AND DID ON                    |
|    |    | THEIR WAY      | THEIR WAY                     |
|    |    | THITHER,AND    | THITHER THITH                 |
|    |    | ALL            | <del>R</del> ; AND <b>ALL</b> |
|    |    | THEY SAID AND  | THEY SAID AND                 |
|    |    | DID AFTER      | DID AFTER                     |
|    |    | THEY ARRIVED.  | THEY ARRIVED.                 |
|    |    | AFTER SOME     | AFTER SOME                    |
|    |    | EVIDENCE OF    | EVIDEN CE OF                  |
|    |    | COMBINATION    | COMBINATION                   |
|    |    | FOR GOING      | FOR GOING                     |
|    |    | THERE, THE     | THERE, THE                    |
|    |    | ACTS AND       | ACTS AND                      |
|    |    | DECLARATIONS   | D <del>D</del> ECLARATION     |
|    |    | OF             | S OF                          |
|    |    | INDIVIDUALS    | INDIVIDUALS                   |
|    |    | BELONGING TO   | BELONGING TO                  |
|    |    | THE PARTY, IN  | THE PARTY, IN                 |
|    |    | THE ABSENCE    | THE ABSENCE                   |
|    |    | OF THE         | O <del>T</del> F THE          |
|    |    | OTHERS, WITHIN | OTHERS, WITHIN                |
|    |    | THE SAME       | THE SAME                      |
|    |    | SCOPE OF TIME  | SCOPE OF TIME                 |
|    |    | AND            | AND                           |
|    |    | PLACE, RELATIN | PLACE,                        |
|    |    | G TO           | RELATING TO                   |
|    |    | THE COMMON     | THE COMMON                    |
|    |    | PURPOSE AND    | PURPOSE AND                   |
|    |    | IN THE         | IN THE                        |
|    |    | EXECUTION OF   | EXECUTION OF                  |
|    |    | IT, WOULD ALSO | IT WOULD ALSO                 |
|    |    | BE INCLUDED IN | BE INCLUDED IN                |
|    |    | THE TECHNICAL  | THE TECHNICAL                 |
|    |    | RES            | RAES REAS                     |
|    |    | GESTAE —       | GESTAE <del>.</del> —         |

| RS | PS | RT                          | ВТ                                |
|----|----|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|    |    | WOULD FORM                  | WOSULD FORM                       |
|    |    | PART OF THIS                | PART OF THIS                      |
|    |    | TRANSACTION,                | TRANSACTION,                      |
|    |    | WHICH IS THE                | WHICH IS THE                      |
|    |    | SUBJECT OF                  | SUBJECT OF                        |
|    |    | TH <del>S</del> IS ENQUIRY. | THIS INQUIRY.                     |
|    |    | SMITH AND                   | SMITH AND                         |
|    |    | WHITE                       | WHITE [6]                         |
|    |    | RANGED OVER                 | RANGED OVER                       |
|    |    | THIS FIELD                  | THIS FIELD                        |
|    |    | WITHOUT THE                 | WITHOUT THE                       |
|    |    | LEAST CHECK,                | LEAST CHECK.                      |
|    |    | NO                          | NO                                |
|    |    | COMBINATION,                | COMBINATION,                      |
|    |    | HOWEVER, WAS                | HOWEVER, WAS                      |
|    |    | SHOWN,                      | SHOWN,                            |
|    |    | BEYOND THIS—                | BEYOND THIS—                      |
|    |    | THAT THE                    | THAT THE                          |
|    |    | PERSONS                     | PERSONS                           |
|    |    | WHOSE NAMES                 | WHOSE NAME <del>D</del> S         |
|    |    | HAVE BEEN                   | HAVE BE <del>EN</del> EN          |
|    |    | MENTIONED                   | MENTIONED                         |
|    |    | WERE CALLED                 | WERE CALLED                       |
|    |    | TO GO TO THE                | TO GO TO THE                      |
|    |    | MEADOWS TO                  | MEADOWS TO                        |
|    |    | SAVE THE                    | SAVE THE                          |
|    |    | EMIGRANTS                   | EMIGRANTS                         |
|    |    | THAT                        | TH <del>Z</del> AT <del>HAD</del> |
|    |    | HAD                         | HAD                               |
|    |    | SURVIVED THE                | <del>D</del> SURVIVED THE         |
|    |    | PROTRACTED                  | PROTRACTED                        |
|    |    | ATTACKS OF                  | ATTACKS OF                        |
|    |    | THE INDIANS                 | THE INDIANS                       |
|    |    | AND TO BURY                 | AND TO BURY                       |
|    |    | THE DEAD. ON                | THE DEAD. ON                      |
|    |    | THIS                        | THIS                              |
|    |    | OSTENSIBLY                  | AOSTENSIBL¥E                      |
|    |    | HUMANE                      | HUMANE                            |
|    |    | ERRAND,MEN                  | ERRAND MEN                        |
|    |    | WENT                        | WENT                              |
|    |    | SIMULTANEOUS                | SIMULTANEOUS                      |
|    |    | LY [[8]] FROM               | LY FROM                           |
|    |    | CEDAR CITY,                 | CEDAR CIT¥,                       |
|    |    | HARMONY AND                 | HARMONY AND                       |

| N.S   |  |   | 2.  |
|---|--|---|---|
| THEN GENTLEMEN YOU HAVE GOTTEN TESTIMONY OF SMITH AND WHITE IN FULL. [space] TAKEN IN CONNECTION WITH WHAT POLLOCK AND YOUNG SAW NO EXCEPTION WITH WHAT WAS SAID AT THE TIME. | THEN GENTLEMEN YOU HAVE GOTTEN TESTIMONY OF SMITH AND WHITE IN FULL [space] THIS TAKEN IN CONNECTION WITH WHAT POLLOCK AND YOUNG SAW NO EXCEPTION WITH WHAT WAS WAS SAID AT THE TIME [space] | WASHINGTON. THEY CARRIED IMPLEMENTS SUITABLE FOR INTERRING THE DEAD. THEY ALSO CARRIED FIRE- ARMS—THESE WERE ALWAYS IN DEMAND; THE FARMER SELDOM WENT EVEN TO HIS FIELDS WITHOUT HIS TRUSTY GUN. SMITH AND WHITE ARE THE ONLY WITNESSES WHO HAVE GIVEN FULL TESTIMONY. THE PROSECUTION IT IS TRUE CALLED POLLOCK, YOUNG AND PIERCE; BUT THEY WERE ONLY PERMITTED TO DESCRIBE THE TRANSACTION AS A PANTOMINE. THEY WERE NOT PERMITTED TO | WASHINGTION. THEY CARRIED IMPLEMENTS, SUITABLE FOR INTERRIGNG THE DEAD. THEY ALSO CARRIED FIRE ARMS—THESE WERE ALWAYS IN DEMAND; THE FARMER SELDOM EVEN WENT TO THE FIELDS WITHOUT HIS TRUSTY GUN. SMITH AND WHITE ARE THE ONLY WITNESSES HWWHO HAVE GIVEN FULL TESTIMONY. THE PROSECUTION, IT IS TRUE, CALLED POLLOCK, YOUNG AND PIERCE; BUT THEY WERE ONLY PERMITTED TO DESCRIBE THE TRANSACTION AS A PANTOMIME; THEY WERE NOT PERMITTED TO |
|   |  | PANTOMINE.<br>THEY WERE NOT   | PANTOMIME;<br>THEY WERE NOT   |
|   |  | WITH ANY ACT  | WITH ANY ACT  |

PS

RT

| K5   | 15  | 14.1   | ъ.  |
|--|---|--|---|
| AS I ABOVE REMARKED INSTEAD OF THESE BEING ONLY WITNESS TO TELL YOU ABOUT IT THERE ARE 11. POLLOCK WAS NOT | INSTEAD OF THESE BEING ONLY WITNESSES TO TELL YOU ABOUT IT THERE ARE 11 POLLOCK WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY | WHICH THEY MENTIONED. THEY WERE AT THE MEADOWS; THEY SAW ALL THAT ANYBODY SAW, AND HEARD MUCH SAID THAT WOULD EXPLAIN THOSE ACTS; BUT THEY WERE COMPELLED TO TESTIFY AS THOUGH THEY HAD BEEN DEAF,AND SAW THE TRANSACTION WITH THE SENSE OF HEARING ABOLISHED. | WHICH THEY MEANTIONED. THEY WEERE AT THE MEADOWS; THEY SAW ALL THAT ANHAYBODY SAYW, AND HEARD MUCH SAID THAT WOULD EXPLAIN THOSE ACTS; BUT THEY WERE COMPELLED TO TESTIFY AS THOUGH THEY HAD BEEN DEF DEAF AND SAW THE TRANSACTION WITH THE SENSE OF HEARING ABOLISHED. |
| ONLY WITNESS TO TELL YOU ABOUT IT THERE ARE 11.  | ONLY WITNESSES TO TELL YOU ABOUT IT THERE ARE 11  |  |   |
| NOT<br>IMMEDIATELY<br>AT THE FRONT.<br>WHEN THE<br>LIVES WERE  | NOT IMMEDIATELY AT THE FRONT WHEN THE LIVES WERE  |  |   |
| TAKEN WILLIAM<br>YOUNG WAS<br>AND CARRIED A<br>GUN WHICH HE  | TAKEN WILLIAM<br>YOUNG WAS<br>AND CARRIED A<br>GUN WHICH HE   |  |   |

PS

RT

| DID NOT FIRE  | DID NOT FIRE    |   |  |  |
|---------------|-----------------|---|--|--|
| [space] WHITE | WHITE           |   |  |  |
| ALTHOUGH      | ALTHOUGH A      |   |  |  |
| CAPTAIN;      | CAPTAIN         |   |  |  |
| ALTHOUGH HE   | ALTHOUGH HE     |   |  |  |
| KNEW THERE    | KNEW THERE      |   |  |  |
| WAS           | WAS             |   |  |  |
| TREACHERY     | TREACHERY       |   |  |  |
| THERE;        |                 |   |  |  |
| ALTHOUGH HE   | ALTHOUGH HE     |   |  |  |
| WAS PRESENT   | WAS PRESENT     |   |  |  |
| APPARENTLY    | APPARENTLY      |   |  |  |
| COUNTENANCIN  | COUNTENANCIN    |   |  |  |
| G THE AFFAIR; | G THE AFFAIR    |   |  |  |
| DID NOT CARRY | DID NOT CARRY   |   |  |  |
| ANY GUN AND   | ANY GUN AND     |   |  |  |
| DID NOT FIRE. | DID NOT FIRE    |   |  |  |
| SMITH CARRIED | SMITH CARRIED   |   |  |  |
| A GUN AND HE  | A GUN AND HE    |   |  |  |
| FIRED IT DID  | FIRED IT HE DID |   |  |  |
| NOT FIRE IT   | NOT FIRE        |   |  |  |
| OVER THEIR    | OVER THEIR      |   |  |  |
| HEADS NOR     | HEADS NOR       |   |  |  |
| OVER THEIR    | UNDER THEIR     |   |  |  |
| FEET BUT HE   | FEET BUT HE     |   |  |  |
| FIRED AT HIS  | FIRED AT HIS    |   |  |  |
| MAN HE IS ONE | MAN HE IS ONE   |   |  |  |
| OF THE        | OF THE          |   |  |  |
| MURDERERS BY  | MURDERERS BY    |   |  |  |
| HIS OWN       | HIS OWN         |   |  |  |
| CONFESSION    | CONFESSION.     |   |  |  |
| LEE WAS NOT   | LEE WAS NOT     |   |  |  |
| THERE. THERE  | THERE. THERE    |   |  |  |
| WAS           | WAS             |   |  |  |
| TREACHERY     | TREACHERY       |   |  |  |
| THERE THERE   | THERE THERE     |   |  |  |
| IS NO         | ABOUT IS NO     |   |  |  |
|               |                 | 1 |  |  |

PS

RT

BT

RS

DOUBT[?] ABOUT

THAT AND WE

WANT TO FIND

WHO WERE

**GUILTY OF** 

THAT WHOLE

THOSE PERSONS

DOUBT IT [space]

WANT TO FIND

THOSE PERSONS

AND WE

WHO ARE

**GUILTY OF** 

THAT

| RS PS | ВТ |
|-------|----|
|       |    |

| TREACHERY                 | TDE A CHEDAY    |  |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--|
| TREACHERY                 | TREACHERY       |  |
| IT WILL                   | AND IT WOULD    |  |
| BE SORT OF                | BE A SORT OF    |  |
| ELIXIR TO EVERY           | ELIXIR          |  |
| GOOD MAN IN               |                 |  |
| CHRISTENDOM               |                 |  |
| TO SEE HIS                | TO SEE THEIR    |  |
| HEAD TAKEN                | HEAD TAKEN      |  |
| OFF <b>≤</b> YET HUNG     | RIGHT OFF       |  |
| SEE $A$ [?] MAN           | [space]         |  |
| HUNG <b>&gt;</b> IT SEEMS |                 |  |
| TO ME IT WOULD            | IT WOULD        |  |
| IMPROVE MY                | IMPROVE MY      |  |
| SENSE OF                  | SENSE OF        |  |
| RETRIBUTIVE               | RETRIBUTIVE     |  |
| JUSTICE                   | JUSTICE         |  |
| TO                        | GENTLEMEN TO    |  |
| SEE                       | SEE THE         |  |
| PARTIES WHO               | PARTIES WHO     |  |
| ARE EQUALLY               | ARE EQUALLY     |  |
| GUILTY OF                 | GUILTY OF       |  |
| THAT                      | THAT            |  |
| SLAUGHTER                 | SLAUGHTER       |  |
| ${AND}^{i}$               |                 |  |
| STRATEGY/STRET            | STRATEGY/STRET  |  |
| <i>CHED</i> [?].          | CHED[?] [space] |  |
| BUT THE SAME              | BUT THE SAME    |  |
| FEELING THAT              | FEELING THAT    |  |
| PROMPTS ME TO             | PROMPTS ME TO   |  |
| SEE THOSE                 | SEE THOSE       |  |
| PUNISHED                  | PUNISHED        |  |
| MAKES ME                  | MAKES ME        |  |
| CAUTIOUS HOW              | CAUTIOUS HOW    |  |
| I <i>PICK</i> [?]         | I [space]       |  |
| OTHERWISE[?] IT           | IT              |  |
| WOULD MAKE                | WOULD MAKE      |  |
| YOU CAUTIOUS              | YOU CAUTIOUS    |  |
| GENTLEMEN                 |                 |  |
| BECAUSE SUCH              | BECAUSE SUCH    |  |
| A MEASURE OF              | A MEASURE OF    |  |
| SEVERITY                  | SEVERITY        |  |
| NEVER OUGHT               | NEVER OUGHT     |  |
| TO BE METED               | TO BE METED     |  |
| OUT UNTIL YOU             | OUT UNTIL YOU   |  |

| ARE SURE YOU | ARE SURE YOU |               |                            |
|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| HAVE GOT THE | HAVE GOT THE |               |                            |
| MAN.         | MAN          |               |                            |
|              |              | GENTLEMEN     | GENTLEME <del>N OG</del>   |
|              |              | OF THE        | OF THE                     |
|              |              | JURY,THE      | JURY, THE                  |
|              |              | CHARGE        | CHARGE                     |
|              |              | AGAINST THE   | AGAINST THE                |
|              |              | DEFENDANTS    | DEFENDANTS                 |
|              |              | NAMED IN THIS | NAMED IN THIS              |
|              |              | INDICTMENT IS | INDICTMENT IS              |
|              |              | THAT THEY, BY | THAT THEY BY               |
|              |              | AGREEMENT,    | AGREEMENT,                 |
|              |              | AND CONCERT   | AND CONSERT                |
|              |              | OF ACTION,    | OF ACTION                  |
|              |              | KILLED AND    | K <del>LH</del> ILLED AND  |
|              |              | MURDERED THE  | MURDERED THE               |
|              |              | EMIGRANTS. AS | EMIGRANTS. AS              |
|              |              | BEFORE        | BEFORE                     |
|              |              | REMARKED,     | REMARKED,                  |
|              |              | THEY DID NOT  | THEY DID NOT               |
|              |              | ALL GO FROM   | ALL GO FROM                |
|              |              | ONE PLACE;    | ONE PLACE;                 |
|              |              | THEY DID NOT  | THEY DID N <del>K</del> OT |
|              |              | OCCUPY ONE    | AOCCUPY ONE                |
|              |              | CAMP AT THE   | CAMP AT THE                |
|              |              | MEADOWS;      | MEADOW <del>X</del> S;     |
|              |              | THEY WERE NOT |                            |
|              |              | CONTINUOUSLY  | CONTINUOUSLY               |
|              |              | TOGETHER.     | TOGETHER.                  |
|              |              | THEY WERE     | THEY WERE                  |
|              |              | THERE TWO OR  | THERE TWO OR               |
|              |              | THREE DAYS    | THREE DAYS                 |
|              |              | BEFORE THE    | BEFORE THE                 |
|              |              | MASSACRE.     | MASSACRE.                  |
|              |              | DURING THAT   | DURING THAT                |
|              |              | INTERVAL THE  | INTERVAL THE               |
|              |              | EMIGRANTS     | EMIGRANTS                  |
|              |              | WERE          | WERE                       |
|              |              | ENTRENCHED    | INT <del>E</del> RENCED    |
|              |              | AND THE       | AND THE                    |
|              |              | INDIANS FIRED | INDIANS FIRING             |
|              |              | UPON THEM.    | U <del>L</del> PON THEM.   |
|              |              | ON THE FATAL  | ON THE FATAL               |

| RS  | PS   | RT   | ВТ  |
|---|--|--|---|
|   |  | DAY NO INDIANS WERE TO BE SEEN; THEY HAD IN FACT CONCEALED THEMSELVES IN THE SAGE BRUSH, THEY WERE IN AMBUSH, FROM WHICH THEY SALLIED OUT TO THE FINAL ASSAULT. ON | DAY, NO INDIANS WERE TO BE SEEN; THEY HAD IN FACT CONCEALED THEMSELVES IN THE AGE SAGE BRUSH. THEY AR WERE IN AMBUSH, FROM WHICH THEY SALLEIED OUT TO THE FINAL ASSAULT. ON |
|   |  | THAT DAY THE<br>EMIGRANTS<br>CAME INTO   | THAT DAY THE EMIGRANTS CAME INTO INTO   |
|   |  | COMMUNICATIO<br>N WITH THE<br>MORMONS  | CO <del>U</del> MMUNICATI<br>ON WITH THE<br>MORMONS   |
| NOW JOHN D. LEE WAS NOT THERE. AT THE SLAUGHTER ←HE WENT➤ DOWN    | NOW JOHN D. LEE WAS NOT THERE AT THE SLAUGHTER HE WENT DOWN            |  |   |
| THERE WITH THE FLAG OF TRUCE OR SOON AFTERWARDS AND               | THERE WITH THE FLAG OF TRUCE OR SOON AFTERWARDS AND                    | UNDER<br>A FLAG OF<br>TRUCE,   | UNDER<br>A FLAG OF<br>TRUCE,  |
| ENGINEERED WHAT APPEARED TO BE A CAPITULATION. [space] [[31]] IF  | ENGINEERED WHAT APPEARED TO BE A CAPITULATION IF                       | SURRENDERED<br>THEIR ARMS,   | SURRENDERED<br>THEIR ARMS,  |
| THAT WAS DONE IN GOOD FAITH NOW IF THE INDIANS HAD AGREED THAT IF | THAT WAS DONE IN GOOD FAITH [space] NOW IF THE INDIANS HAD AGREED THAT |  |   |

| THEY COULD  | IF THEY COULD     | ABANDONED      | ABANDON <del>A</del> ED  |
|---|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| HAVE THAT   | HAVE THAT         | THEIR          | THEIR                    |
| PROPERTY THEY                                     | PROPERTY THEY     | PROPERTY, AND  | PROPERTY AND             |
| WOULD SPARE                                       | WOULD SPARE       | PLACED         | PLACED                   |
| THE LIVES OF                                      | THE LIVES OF      | THEMSELVES     | THEMSELVE <del>D</del> S |
| THOSE   | THOSE             | UNDER          | UNDER                    |
| EMIGRANTS   | EMIGRANTS         | MORMON         | MORMON [7]               |
| IF THOSE  | AND IF THOSE      | PROTECTION, TO | PSROTECTION,             |
| WHITE MEN   | WHITE MEN         | BE CONDUCTED   | BE CONDUCTED             |
| WHO WERE[?]                                       | WHO WERE          | BACK TO CEDAR  | BACK TO CEDAR            |
| WHO WERE!!  | THERE             | CITY.          | CITY.                    |
| AND TOGETHER                                      | AND WHO           | CIII.          | CIII.                    |
| NEGOTIATED  | NEGOTIATED        |                |                          |
| BELIEVED  | IT BELIEVED       |                |                          |
| DELIEVED  | THAT THE          |                |                          |
| INDIANS WOULD                                     | INDIANS WOULD     |                |                          |
| DO IT AND   | DO IT AND         |                |                          |
| ENTERED INTO                                      | ENTERED INTO      |                |                          |
| THE   | THEIR             |                |                          |
| CAPITULATION                                      | CAPITULATION      |                |                          |
| WITH THAT   | WITH THAT         |                |                          |
| UNDERSTANDIN                                      | UNDERSTANDIN      |                |                          |
| G IT WAS A  | G [[25]] IT WAS A |                |                          |
| GOOD MOTIVE                                       | GOOD MOTIVE       |                |                          |
| WAS NOT IT.                                       | WAS NOT IT        |                |                          |
| NOW   | [space] NOW       |                |                          |
| LET'S LOOK AT                                     | LET'S LOOK        |                |                          |
| IT. CAREY   | [space] CAREY     |                |                          |
| SAYS THESE  | SAYS THESE        |                |                          |
| EMIGRANTS   | EMIGRANTS         |                |                          |
| WERE <del>5</del> 0 <del>&lt;</del> 6 <b>&gt;</b> | LIVIIGITATIO      |                |                          |
| INCLUDED 50                                       | INCLUDED 50       |                |                          |
| ABLE BODIED                                       | ABLE BODIED       |                |                          |
| MEN THERE WAS                                     | MEN AND           |                |                          |
| CERTAIN   | CERTAIN           |                |                          |
| NUMBER OF   | NUMBER OF         |                |                          |
| ABLE BODIED                                       | ABLE BODIED       |                |                          |
| SETTLERS THERE                                    | SETTLERS          |                |                          |
| THAT OUGHT TO                                     | THAT OUGHT TO     |                |                          |
| HAVE JOINED                                       | HAVE JOINED       |                |                          |
| FORCES AND  | FORCES AND        |                |                          |
| FOUGHT  | FOUGHT [space]    |                |                          |
| YOU   | NOW YOU           |                |                          |
| GENTLEMEN   | GENTLEMEN         |                |                          |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| HAVE LIVED IN   | HAVE LIVED IN         |  |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--|
| THIS COUNTRY    | THIS COUNTRY          |  |
| LONG            | HOW LONG              |  |
| ENOUGH TO       | ENOUGH TO             |  |
| KNOW ABOUT      | KNOW ABOUT            |  |
| HOW IT IS BEST  | HOW IT IS BEST        |  |
| TO              | FOR YOU TO            |  |
| CONDUCT         | CONDUCT               |  |
| YOURSELVES      | YOURSELVES            |  |
| WITH THE        | WITH THE              |  |
| NATIVE          | INDIANS               |  |
| AMERICAN HAVE   | WE CAN                |  |
| SOME            | HAVE SOME             |  |
| CONCEPTION      | CONCEPTION            |  |
| OF THE          | THE                   |  |
| DISPARITY OF    | DISPARITY OF          |  |
| THE SETTLERS    | THE SETTLERS          |  |
| AS COMPARED     | COMPARED              |  |
| WITH THE        | WITH                  |  |
| INDIANS AT      | INDIANS               |  |
| THAT TIME. IF   | IF                    |  |
| THESE           | THESE                 |  |
| SETTLERS HAD    | SETTLERS HAD          |  |
| JOINED WITH     | JOINED WITH           |  |
| THE EMIGRANTS   | THE INDIANS TO        |  |
| TO FIGHT IT OUT | FIGHT IT OUT          |  |
| WHEN WOULD      | WHEN WOULD            |  |
| THAT FIGHT      | THAT[?] FIGHT         |  |
| HAVE ENDED?     | HAVE <i>ENDED</i> [?] |  |
| WOULD NOT       | WOULD NOT             |  |
| THOSE INDIANS   | THOSE INDIANS         |  |
| HAVE STARVED    | HAVE STARVED          |  |
| OUT THAT        | OUT THAT              |  |
| PARTY IN THIS   | PARTY IN THIS         |  |
| ENTRENCHMENT    | ENTRENCHMEN           |  |
| IT APPEARS      | T IT APPEARS          |  |
| THEY HAD NO     | THEY HAD NO           |  |
| WATER THERE     | WATER THERE[?]        |  |
| OTHER           | OTHER                 |  |
| PROVISIONS      | PROVISIONS            |  |
| WOULD HAVE      | WOULD HAVE            |  |
| BEEN LIMITED    | BEEN LIMITED          |  |
| THEY            | AMMUNITION            |  |
| HAD NO MEANS    | HAD NO MEANS          |  |

|  | S RT | ВТ |
|--|------|----|
|  |      |    |

| OF SUPPLYING              | OF SUPPLYING          |  |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| THEMSELVES                | THEMSELVES            |  |
| BUT THE                   |                       |  |
| MOMENT SUCH               | MOMENT SUCH           |  |
| A CONJUNCTION             | A CONJUNCTION         |  |
| HAD BEEN                  | HAD BEEN              |  |
| FORMED THE                | FORMED                |  |
| INDIANS WERE[?]           | INDIANS WOULD         |  |
| AS HOSTILE TO             | BE AS HOSTILE         |  |
| THE MORMONS               | AS <del>IF WERE</del> |  |
| AS THEY WERE              | THEY WERE             |  |
| TO THE                    | TO THE                |  |
| EMIGRANTS                 | MERICATS              |  |
| THEY COULD —              | [space]               |  |
| [?] NEGOTIATE[?]          | NEGOTIATE[?]          |  |
| —[?] TERRITORY            | WITH TRUTH            |  |
| WERE[?]                   | AND[?]                |  |
|                           | WHEN/WENT[?]          |  |
| ON WAY[?]                 | ON OUR WAY            |  |
| WITH SAFETY <del>IF</del> | WITH SAFETY           |  |
| WERE SIMPLE               | [space]               |  |
| ILLUSION[?] OF            |                       |  |
| THAT PROPERTY             |                       |  |
| THEY COULD                | IF THEY COULD         |  |
| NEGOTIATE TO              | NEGOTIATE             |  |
|                           | WITH THE              |  |
|                           | INDIANS AND           |  |
| SAVE LIVES                | SAVE THE LIVES        |  |
| OF                        | OF THE                |  |
| EMIGRANTS                 | EMIGRANTS             |  |
| WOULD IT NOT              | WOULD NOT IT          |  |
| BE MOST —[?]              | BE A MOST             |  |
| AND MOST                  | ****                  |  |
| HUMANE                    | HUMANE                |  |
| ARRANGEMENT[?]            | ARRANGEMENT           |  |
| THE COLUMN                | FOR EMIGRANTS         |  |
| THAT COULD                | IT                    |  |
| MAKE THEY                 | WOLLD GEGLIDE         |  |
| WOULD SECURE              | WOULD SECURE          |  |
| THE PEACE OF              | PEACE                 |  |
| THOSE PIONEER             |                       |  |
| SETTLEMENTS IT            | TEND TO               |  |
| WOULD TEND TO             | TEND TO               |  |
| MAINTAIN THE              | MAINTAIN THE          |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                 | 1              | T            |                            |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| FRIENDLY        | FRIENDLY       |              |                            |
| RELATIONS       | RELATIONS      |              |                            |
| UPON WHICH      | ON WHICH       |              |                            |
| VERY            | VERY           |              |                            |
| EXISTENCE OF    | EXISTENCE OF   |              |                            |
| THOSE           | THOSE          |              |                            |
| SETTLEMENT      | SETTLEMENTS    |              |                            |
| DEPENDS.        | DEPENDED       |              |                            |
| WOULD NOT IT    | [space]        |              |                            |
| TO BE WISE YOU  | YOU            |              |                            |
| WILL ALL AGREE  | WILL ALL       |              |                            |
| IT WAS IT MUST  | BELIEVE THAT   |              |                            |
| APPEAR[?] IF    | IT WAS         |              |                            |
| THERE WAS NO    | —[?] [space]   |              |                            |
| MISTAKE ABOUT   | THAT IT WAS    |              |                            |
| IT THERE WAS    | FOR BEST TO    |              |                            |
| NO MURDER IN IT | TRUCE[?]       |              |                            |
| IT WOULD BE     |                |              |                            |
| SIMPLE TO       |                |              |                            |
| ALLOW[?]        |                |              |                            |
| MEMBERS[?] IN   |                |              |                            |
| ALL THE PARTIES |                |              |                            |
| TO PASS         |                |              |                            |
| EXPEDIENT TO    | EXPEDIENT TO   |              |                            |
| PROCEED TO      | TRUCE[?]       |              |                            |
| SAVE THEIR      | SAVE THEIR     |              |                            |
| LIVES.          | LIVES KNOW     |              |                            |
| THOUGH JOHN D.  | THAT JOHN D.   |              |                            |
| LEE WAS THE     | LEE WAS THE    |              |                            |
| PARTY TO        | PARTY TO       |              |                            |
| NEGOTIATION     | NEGOTIATE      |              |                            |
| SUCH A TRUCE    | SUCH A TRUCE   |              |                            |
| AND WAS         | AND WAS        |              |                            |
| HIMSELF         | HIMSELF        |              |                            |
| SATISFIED THAT  | SATISFIED THAT |              |                            |
| IT WOULD BE     | IT WOULD BE    |              |                            |
| CARRIED OUT     | CARRIED OUT    |              |                            |
| BY THE INDIANS  | BY THE INDIANS |              |                            |
|                 |                | THE CHILDREN | THE C <del>U</del> HILDREN |
|                 |                | AND WOUNDED  | AND WOUNDED                |
|                 |                | HAD BEEN     | HAD BEEN                   |
|                 |                | PLACED IN    | PLACED IN                  |
|                 |                | WAGONS,      | WAGONS                     |
|                 |                | PROVIDED BY  | PROVIDED BY                |

|  | THE MORMONS;<br>THESE WAGONS   | THE MORMONS;   |
|--|--|--|
| AND LED THESE EMIGRANTS OUT HE HEADING THE COLUMN IN CHARGE OF THE CHILDREN  AND LED THESE EMIGRANTS OUT HE HEADING COLUMN HAVING CHARGE OF THE CHILDREN | HAD STARTED TOWARDS CEDAR, UNDER THE LEAD OF JOHN D. LEE; NEXT MARCHED OUT THE WOMEN, LASTLY THE MEN. THIS [19]1 PROCESSION MARCHED FOR NEARLY THREE QUARTERS OF A MILE, THE MORMONS TRAVELING ABREAST, OR NEARLY SO OF THE MEN, BELONGING TO THE EMIGRANTS PARTY, WHEN THE MASSACRE COMMENCED. LEE HAD GONE WITH THE WAGONS OVER A RISE OF THE GROUND, AND WAS OUT OF SIGHT OF THE MEN. THAT WAS HIS FINAL DEPARTURE  FROM THE FIELD. HE CONDUCTED THE CHILDREN IN SAFETY AWAY. | THESE WAGONS HAD STATRTED TOWARDS CEDAR CITY UNDER THE LEAD OF JOHN D. LEE -, \ NEXT MARCHED OUT THE WOMEDN A, AND LASTLY THE MEN, THIS PROCESSION MARCHED FOR NEARLY THREE QUARTERS OF A MILE, THE MORMONS TRAVELING ABREST OR NEARLY SO OF THE MEN BELONGING TO THE EMIGRANT OPARTY WHEN THE MASSACRE COMMENCED. LE E HAD GONE WITH THE WAGONS OVER A RISE OF GROUNSD AND WAS OUT OF SIGHT OF THE MEN. THAT WAS HIS FINAL DEPARTURE DEPARTURE FROM THE FIELD. HE CONDUCTED THE CHILDREN IN SAFTETY AWAY. |

PS

RT

| AND THE                  | AND THE                 |   |     |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|-----|
| INDIANS                  | INDIANS                 |   |     |
| AFTERWARD                | AFTERWARDS              |   |     |
| AND THE                  | AND THE                 |   |     |
| KLINGENSMITHS            | KLINGEN                 |   |     |
| KLINGENSWITTIS           | SMITHS                  |   |     |
| AMONG THE                | AMONG THE               |   |     |
|                          | MORMONS AND             |   |     |
| MORMONS AND              |                         |   |     |
| SUCH OTHER               | SUCH OTHER              |   |     |
| MORMONS AS               | MORMONS AS              |   |     |
| HAD INDIAN               | HAD INDIAN              |   |     |
| SOULS FULL OF            | SOULS FULL OF           |   |     |
| TREACHERY                | TREACHERY               |   |     |
| AND                      | AND                     |   |     |
| UNWORTHY OF              | UNWORTHY OF             |   |     |
| CONFIDENCE               | CONFIDENCE              |   |     |
| VIOLATED THAT            | VIOLATED THAT           |   |     |
| TRUCE AND HE             | TRUCE AND HE            |   |     |
| WAS NEVER                | NEVER                   |   |     |
| RESPONSIBLE              | RESPONSIBLE             |   |     |
| BECAUSE THERE            | BECAUSE                 |   |     |
| WAS                      | WAS                     |   |     |
| CONFUSION AND            | CONFUSION               |   |     |
| DISORDER AND A           | DISORDER AND            |   |     |
| GENERAL FIGHT            | GENERAL FIGHT           |   |     |
| BY THE INDIANS           | BY THE INDIANS          |   |     |
| WHO WAS TO               | WHO IS TO               |   |     |
| BLAME IS[?]              | BLAME IS<br>JOHN D. LEE |   |     |
| JOHN D. LEE              | WHO HAD                 |   |     |
| WHO HAD<br>ACTED FOR THE | ACTED FOR THE           |   |     |
| BEST WHO HAD             | BEST WHO HAD            |   |     |
| LABORED AT               | LABORED AT              |   |     |
| THE TIME TO              | THE TIME TO             |   |     |
| COMPLETE                 | ACCOMPLISH              |   |     |
| ONLY                     | THE ONLY THE            |   |     |
| RECONCILIATION           | RECONCILIATIO           |   |     |
| RECONCIENTION            | N THAT THE              |   |     |
| SITUATION                | SITUATION               |   |     |
| SEEMED TO                | SEEMED [[26]] TO        |   |     |
| ADMIT OF [[32]] IS       | ADMIT OF IS             |   |     |
| HE                       | HE                      |   |     |
| RESPONSIBLE              | RESPONSIBLE             |   |     |
| FOR THE                  | FOR THE                 |   |     |
| - OIL IIIL               | - OIC IIIL              | I | l . |

PS

RT

| RS PS RT BT |
|-------------|
|             |

| DEFECTION AND  | DEFECTION AND   |                 | _             |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| THE            | THE             |                 |               |
|                |                 |                 |               |
| TREACHERY OF   | TREACHERY OF    |                 |               |
| EITHER THE     | EITHER THE      |                 |               |
| INDIANS OR OF  | INDIANS OR OF   |                 |               |
| KLINGENSMITH.  | KLINGEN SMITH   |                 |               |
| NOT SO [space] | [space] NOT SO  |                 |               |
| WELL           | GENTLEMEN       |                 |               |
| NOW PERHAPS    | NOW PERHAPS     |                 |               |
| IT MAY BE      | IT MAY BE       |                 |               |
| SUGGESTED      | SUGGESTED       |                 |               |
| THAT IT DID    | THAT IT DID     |                 |               |
| NOT APPEAR     | NOT APPEAR      |                 |               |
| HE HAD         | THAT HE HAD     |                 |               |
| NEGOTIATION    | NEGOTIATED IN   |                 |               |
| IN GOOD FAITH  | GOOD FAITH      |                 |               |
| SUCH AN        | SUCH AN         |                 |               |
| AGREEMENT      | AGREEMENT       |                 |               |
| THAT IS        | [space] THAT IS |                 |               |
| THE VERY       | THE VERY        |                 |               |
| POINT          | POINT           |                 |               |
| GENTLEMEN I    | I               |                 |               |
| WANT TO CALL   | WANT TO CALL    |                 |               |
| YOUR           | YOUR            |                 |               |
| ATTENTION TO.  | ATTENTION TO    |                 |               |
|                |                 | TWO             | TWO           |
|                |                 | IMPORTANT       | INPORTANT     |
|                |                 | AND VITAL       | AND VITAL     |
|                |                 | QUESTIONS       | QUESTIONS     |
|                |                 | MUST BE         | MUST BE       |
|                |                 | DETERMINED,     | DETERMNINED   |
|                |                 | FIRST, DID      | —FIRST, DID   |
|                |                 | THE MORMONS     | THE MORMONS   |
|                |                 | TAKE PART IN    | TAKE PART IN  |
|                |                 | THE MASSACRE    | THE MASSACRE? |
|                |                 | ? IF SO, WAS IT | IF SO WAS IT  |
|                |                 | PREVIOUSLY      | PREVIOUSLY    |
|                |                 | AGREED ON       | AGREED ON     |
|                |                 | WHEN LEE WAS    | WHEN LEE WAS  |
|                |                 | PRESENT ? IF    | PRESENT? IF   |
|                |                 | THERE WAS NO    | THERE WAS NO  |
|                |                 | AGREEMENT       | AGREEMENT     |
|                |                 | OR              | ORF OR        |
|                |                 |                 |               |
|                |                 | CONCERT OF      | CONCERT OF    |

| RS | PS | RT                       | ВТ                         |
|----|----|--------------------------|----------------------------|
|    |    | ACTION, EACH             | ACTION <del>,</del> EACH   |
|    |    | MAN, OF                  | MAN <del>,</del> OF        |
|    |    | COURSE, WAS              | COURSE <del>,</del> WAS    |
|    |    | ONLY                     | ONLY                       |
|    |    | RESPONSIBLE              | RESPONSIBLE                |
|    |    | FOR HIS OWN              | FOR HIS OWN                |
|    |    | ACTS. WAS                | ACTS. WAS                  |
|    |    | THERE                    | THERE                      |
|    |    | ANYTHING                 | ANYTHING                   |
|    |    | SAID, DONE, OR           | SAID, DONE <del>,</del> OR |
|    |    | AGREED UPON,             | AGREE UPON,                |
|    |    | WHICH                    | WHICH                      |
|    |    | SHOUDLD                  | SHOULD                     |
|    |    | AFFECT LEE               | EFFECT LEE                 |
|    |    | WITH<br>NOTICE WHEN      | WITH NOTICE WHEN           |
|    |    | NOTICE, WHEN             | NOTICE, WHEN               |
|    |    | HE HEADED THE            | HE HEADED THE RETREATING   |
|    |    | RETREATING               |                            |
|    |    | EMIGRANTS,               | EMIGRANTS,                 |
|    |    | THAT SUCH A BUTCHERY WAS | THAT SUCH A BUTCHERY WAS   |
|    |    | TO BE                    | TO BE                      |
|    |    | EXECUTED                 | EXECUTED                   |
|    |    | WHEN THEY                | WHEN THEY                  |
|    |    | CAME OPPOSITE            | CAME OPPOSITE              |
|    |    | TO THAT                  | TO THAT                    |
|    |    | MASKED                   | MASKED                     |
|    |    | BATTERY OF               | BATTERY OF                 |
|    |    | INDIANS.                 | INDIANS?                   |
|    |    | THAT ATTACK              | THAT ATTACK                |
|    |    | WAS EITHER               | WAS EITHER                 |
|    |    | MADE BY THE              | MADE BY THE                |
|    |    | INDIANS ALONE,           | INDIANS ALONE,             |
|    |    | OR BY INDIANS            | OR B <del>U</del> Y        |
|    |    | AND                      | INDIANS AND                |
|    |    | INDIVIDUAL               | INDIVIDUAL                 |
|    |    | MORMONS                  | MORMONS,                   |
|    |    | THAT WERE                | THAT WRE <del>D</del> E    |
|    |    | MORE SAVAGE              | MORE SAVAGE                |
|    |    | THAN INDIANS,            | THAN INDIANS,              |
|    |    | OR IT WAS                | OR IT WAS                  |
|    |    | INITIATED BY             | INITIATED BY               |
|    |    | MORMONS,ORG              | MORMONS,                   |
|    |    | ANIZED                   | ORGANIZED                  |

| RS | PS | RT                      | ВТ                   |
|----|----|-------------------------|----------------------|
|    |    | AND                     | AND USING            |
|    |    | USING THE               | <del>USING</del> THE |
|    |    | INDIANS AS              | INDIANS AS           |
|    |    | ALLIES. IT WAS          | ALLIES. IT WAS       |
|    |    | A SUDDEN                | A SUDDEN             |
|    |    | ATTACK,                 | ATTACK,              |
|    |    | UNLOOKED FOR            | UNLOOKED FOR         |
|    |    | ALIKE BY                | ALIKE BY             |
|    |    | MORMONS AND             | MORMONS AND          |
|    |    | EMIGRANTS,AN            | EMIGRANTS,           |
|    |    | D                       | AND                  |
|    |    | ORIGINATED IN           | ORIGINATED IN        |
|    |    | THE NATURAL             | THE NATURAL          |
|    |    | FEROCITY AND            | FEROCITY AND         |
|    |    | TREACHERY OF            | TREACHERY OF         |
|    |    | THE                     | THE                  |
|    |    | INDIANS;;OR IT          | INDIANS OR IT        |
|    |    | WAS                     | WAS                  |
|    |    | PRECONCERTED            | PRECONCERTED         |
|    |    | BY MORMONS              | BY MORMONS           |
|    |    | AS                      | AS                   |
|    |    | INDIVIDUALS,            | INDIVIDUALS          |
|    |    | HOR AS A PARTY,         | OR AS A PARTY        |
|    |    | ACTING UPON A           | ACTING UPON A        |
|    |    | LIKE IMPULSE            | LIKE INPULSE         |
|    |    | OF TREACHERY            | OF TREACHERY         |
|    |    | AND FEROCITY.           | AND FEROCITY.        |
|    |    | YOU MUST                | YOU MUST             |
|    |    | DECIDE,IN YOUR          | DICIDE IN YOUR       |
|    |    | OWN                     | OWN                  |
|    |    | MINDS,HOW IT            | MINDS HOW IT R       |
|    |    | TRANSPIRED.             | TRANSPIRED.          |
|    |    | YOU CAN NOT             | YOU CANNOT           |
|    |    | CONVICT LEE             | CONVICT LEE          |
|    |    | UNLESS YOU              | UNLESS YOU           |
|    |    | FIND FROM THE           | FIND FROM THE        |
|    |    | EVIDENCE THAT THERE WAS | EVIDENCE THAT        |
|    |    | SUCH                    | THERE WAS<br>SUCH    |
|    |    | PRECONCERTED            | PRECONCERTED         |
|    |    | PLAN, AND               | PLANXS AND           |
|    |    | THAT HE WAS A           | THAT HE WAS A        |
|    |    | PARTY TO THE            | PARTY TO THE         |
|    |    |                         |                      |
|    |    | DAMNABLE                | DAMNABLE             |

| RS | PS | RT             | ВТ                                     |
|----|----|----------------|--|
|    |    | COMPACT. AS    | COMPACT. AS                            |
|    |    | LEE DID NOT    | LEE D <del>D</del> ID NOT              |
|    |    | PARTICIPATE    | PARTICI <del>B</del> PATE              |
|    |    | IN THE         | IN THE                                 |
|    |    | SLAUGHTER,     | SLAUGHTER,                             |
|    |    | AND WAS NOT    | AND WAS NOT                            |
|    |    | PRESENT OR IN  | PRESENT OR IN                          |
|    |    | VIEW OF IT,THE | VIEW OF IT, THE                        |
|    |    | HYPOTHESIS IS  | HYPOTHESIS                             |
|    |    | THAT HE AND    | THAT HE AND                            |
|    |    | THE OTHERS     | THE OTHERS                             |
|    |    | PRE-ARRANGED   | PREARRANGED                            |
|    |    | THE [S9]440    | THE                                    |
|    |    | DESTRUCTION,C  | DISTRUCTION,                           |
|    |    | ANNOT BE       | CAN NOT BE                             |
|    |    | ADOPTED,       | ADDOPTED,                              |
|    |    | UNLESS THERE   | UNLESS THERE                           |
|    |    | IS EVIDENCE OF | IS EVIDENCE OF                         |
|    |    | IT. THERE      | IT. [8] THERE                          |
|    |    | MUST BE SUCH   | MUST BE SUCH                           |
|    |    | A STATE OF     | A STATE OF                             |
|    |    | FACTS PROVED,  | FACTS PROVED                           |
|    |    | BEYOND A       | BEYOND A                               |
|    |    | REASONABLE     | REASONABLE                             |
|    |    | DOUBT, AS ARE  | DOUBT AS ARE                           |
|    |    | NOT ONLY       | NOT ONL <del>E</del> Y                 |
|    |    | CONSISTENT     | CONSISTENT                             |
|    |    | WITH,BUT SUCH  | WITH, BUT SUCH                         |
|    |    | FACTS AS       | FACTS AS                               |
|    |    | PROVE THAT     | PRO <del>C</del> VE THAT               |
|    |    | SUPPOSITION.   | SUPPOSITI <del>ON</del>                |
|    |    | THE FACTS      | THE FACTS                              |
|    |    | PROVED MUST    | PROVED MUST                            |
|    |    | BE N           | BE                                     |
|    |    | INCONSISTENT   | INCONSISTENT                           |
|    |    | WITH ANY       | WITH ANY                               |
|    |    | OTHER          | OTHER                                  |
|    |    | SUPPOSITION    | SUPPOSITION                            |
|    |    | THAT CAN       | THAT CAN BE                            |
|    |    | REASONABLY     | RE <del>S</del> ASONABL <del>E</del> Y |
|    |    | BE             |  |
|    |    | PROPOUNDED.    | PROPOUN <del>ED</del> DED              |

<sup>440.</sup> There are two pages in a row marked "9", which makes up for the missing page 6.

| RS   | PS   | RT  | ВТ  |
|--|--|---|---|
| IF YOU GENTLEMEN HAD BEEN APPOINTED A COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THIS AFFAIR WITH POWER TO SEND FOR PERSONS AND THE PAPERS AND YOU REALLY WANTED REMOVE THE LEAST DOUBT THAT COULD | IF YOU GENTLEMEN HAD BEEN APPOINTED A COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THIS AFFAIR WITH POWER TO SEND FOR PERSONS AND PAPERS AND YOU REALLY WANTED REMOVE THE LEAST DOUBT THAT COULD | IN OTHER WORDS, THE CONSPIRACY MUST BE PROVED; AND IT CAN ONLY BE ESTABLISHED, INDIRECTLY, BY PROOF OF SUCH FACTS AS EXCLUDE ALL POSSIBILITY THAT HE HAD NO NOTICE THAT SUCH AN ATTACK WAS CONTEMPLATED BY THOSE WHO MADE IT, WHOEVER THEY WERE. GENTLEMEN OF THE JURY, ARE YOU PREPARED TO DECIDE THAT QUESTION? | . IN OTHER WORSDS THE CONSPIRACY MUST BE PROVED; AND IT CAN ONLE BE ESTABLISHED, INDIRECTLY, BY PROOF OF SUCH FACTS AS EXECLUDE ALL PROBABILITY THAT HE HAD NO NOTICE THAT SUCH SUCH AN ATTACK WAS CONTEMPLATED BY THOSE WHO MADE IT, WHOEVER THEY WERE. GENTLEMEN OF THE JURY, ARE YOU PREPARED TO DIEDCIDE THAT QUESTION? |

| <br>RS | PS | RT  | BT |
|--------|----|-----|----|
| N)     | F3 | K I |    |

| L DYGE DIVIOUS  | L DYGE DYYYOYD        |               | 1                      |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------|------------------------|
| ARISE IN YOUR   | ARISE IN YOUR         |               |                        |
| MIND AS TO      | MIND AS TO            |               |                        |
| WHO WERE        | WHO WERE              |               |                        |
| RESPONSIBLE     | RESPONSIBLE           |               |                        |
| WOULD YOU       | WOULD YOU             |               |                        |
| CONTENT         | CONTENT               |               |                        |
| YOURSELVES      | YOURSELVES            |               |                        |
| WITH LISTENING  | WITH LISTENING        |               |                        |
| TO K SMITH'S    | TO KLINGEN            |               |                        |
| STORY           | SMITH'S STORY         |               |                        |
| AND             | AND JOEL              |               |                        |
| WHITE MAN       | WHITE'S <del>AS</del> | YOU ARE       | YOU ARE                |
| STORY           | WELL AS STORY         | INFORMED      | INFORME <del>N</del> D |
| WHEN THERE      | WHERE THERE           | THAT          | THAT                   |
| WERE 9 OTHER    | WAS 9 OTHER           | FOURTEEN MEN  | I4 MEN                 |
| WITNESSES AND   |                       | WERE THERE,   | WERE THE¥RE,           |
| EYE WITNESSES   | EYE WITNESSES         | WHO ARE NOW   | WHO ARE NOW            |
| OF THIS[?] THE  | THAT                  | WITHIN REACH, | WITHIN REACH,          |
| TRANSACTION     |                       | AND COULD     | AND COULD              |
| YOU HAD NOT     | YOU HAD NOT           | GIVE YOU      | GIVE YOU               |
| TALKED WITH     | TALKED WITH           | INFORMATION.  | INFORMATION.           |
| AT ALL          | AT ALL [space]        |               |                        |
| NOW WOULD       | NOW                   |               |                        |
| YOU [space] WHY |                       |               |                        |
| GENTLEMEN AS    | GENTLEMEN AS          |               |                        |
| A COMMITTEE     | A COMMITTEE           |               |                        |
| YOU WOULD       | YOU WOULD             |               |                        |
| REQUIRE         | REQUIRE THAT          |               |                        |
| YOU HAD         | YOÙ HAD               |               |                        |
| ASSEMBLED       | ASSEMBLED             |               |                        |
| ENTIRETY OF     | ENTIRETY OF           |               |                        |
| YOUR            | THE                   |               |                        |
| WITNESSES       | TESTIMONY             |               |                        |
| INSTEAD OF      | INSTEAD OF            |               |                        |
| COMING TO A     | COMING TO A           |               |                        |
| CLOSE AND       | CLOSE AND             |               |                        |
| COMING TO A     | COMING TO A           |               |                        |
| DECISION.       | DECISION [space]      |               |                        |
| WHY DO NOT      | WHY DO NOT            |               |                        |
| THEY HAVE       | THEY HAVE             |               |                        |
| ALLEN HERE      | ALLEN HERE            |               |                        |
| ≼ALLEN≥ AND     |                       |               |                        |
| MCMURDY AND     | MCMURDY AND           |               |                        |
| CURTIS          | CURTIS                |               |                        |

| HARRISON      | HARRISON       |  |
|---------------|----------------|--|
| PIERCE SAM    | PIERCE SAM     |  |
| KNIGHT JOHN   | KNIGHT JOHN    |  |
| MANGRAM       | MANGRAM        |  |
| RICHARD       | RICHARD        |  |
| HARRISON      | HARRISON       |  |
| SLADE AND     | SLADE AND      |  |
| JACOBS WOULD  | JACOBS DID     |  |
| YOU THINK     | THEY THINK     |  |
| YOU KNOW      | YOU KNOW       |  |
| WHAT          | ALL[?] THAT    |  |
| TOOK PLACE    | TOOK PLACE     |  |
|               | THERE [space]  |  |
| ON THE        | ON THE         |  |
| TESTIMONY     | TESTIMONY      |  |
| BEEN          | THAT BEEN      |  |
| SUBMITTED TO  | SUBMITTED TO   |  |
| YOU ARE YOU   | YOU ARE YOU    |  |
| WILLING TO    | WILLING TO     |  |
| SAY ANY MAN'S | SAY ANY MEN'S  |  |
| LIFE SHALL BE | LIVES SHALL BE |  |
| TAKEN ON      | TAKEN ON THE   |  |
| LITTLE YOU    | LITTLE YOU     |  |
| KNOW?         | KNOW [space]   |  |
| WHO HAD       | WHO HAD        |  |
| POWER TO GIVE | POWER TO GIVE  |  |
|               |                |  |

RT

BT

PS

RS

YOU FULL

SUCH A

**HAVE BEEN** 

SHUTTED UP LIKE SO MANY

**PRISONERS** 

ALLOWED TO

ANYBODY AND

IT DEVOLVED

**GOVERNMENT** 

TO POUR INTO

HERE NOT

SPEAK TO

ON THE

SELECTED

INFORMATION.

YOU WERE NOT

**COMMITTEE YOU** 

YOU FULL

SUCH A

SHUT UP

**INFORMATION** 

**COMMITTEE** 

YOU WERE NOT

YOU HAVE BEEN

SELECTED AND

LIKE SO MANY

HERE AND NOT

ANYBODY AND

**DEVOLVE UPON** 

**GOVERNMENT** 

TO POUR INTO

ALLOWED TO

**PRISONERS** 

**SPEAK TO** 

THE

2320

|  | S RT | ВТ |
|--|------|----|
|  |      |    |

| YOUR MINDS     | YOUR MINDS[?]    |  |
|----------------|------------------|--|
| THE            | THE              |  |
| INFORMATION    | INFORMATION      |  |
|                |                  |  |
| ON WHICH       | UPON WHICH       |  |
| YOU WERE       | YOU WERE         |  |
| CALLED TO TO   | TO               |  |
| DECIDE AND     | DECIDE           |  |
| THEY ASK YOU   | THEY ASK YOU     |  |
| NOW ON THIS    | NOW ON THIS      |  |
| SLIM           | SELECT           |  |
| TESTIMONY ONE  | TESTIMONY        |  |
| PERCENT WITH   | [space]          |  |
| ALL TESTIMONY  |                  |  |
| THAT EXISTS    |                  |  |
| THEY ASK YOU   |                  |  |
| TO DECIDE THIS | TO DECIDE THIS   |  |
| CASE WHICH     | CASE WHICH       |  |
| THEY SAY ALL   | THEY SAY THE     |  |
|                | WHOLE            |  |
| CIVILIZED      | CIVILIZED        |  |
| WORLD IS       | WORLD IS         |  |
| AGAPED[?] TO   | AGAPE TO         |  |
| KNOW THE END   | KNOW THE END     |  |
| OF IT. IF      | OF IT [space] IF |  |
| THE CIVILIZED  | THE CIVILIZED    |  |
| WAS SO         | WORLD ARE SO     |  |
| MUCH IN        | MUCH IN          |  |
| SUSPENSE       | SUSPENSE [space] |  |
| ABOUT THIS     |                  |  |
| CASE THEY HAD  | THEY HAD         |  |
| BETTER SEND    | BETTER BRING     |  |
| SOMEBODY       | SOMEBODY         |  |
| HERE BRING     | HERE TO BRING    |  |
| TESTIMONY      | TESTIMONY        |  |
| THEY HAVE NO   | THEY HAVE NO     |  |
| RIGHT          | RIGHT            |  |
| TO             | GENTLEMEN TO     |  |
| ASK TWELVE     | ASK 12           |  |
| INTELLIGENT    | INTELLIGENT      |  |
| MEN            | MEN              |  |
| GENTLEMEN TO   | GENTLEMEN TO     |  |
| TAKE ANY       | TAKE ANY         |  |
| MAN'S LIFE ON  | MAN'S LIFE ON    |  |
| THE TESTIMONY  | THE TESTIMONY    |  |

| K5 | P5 | KI | ВI |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| OF ANVIOLATION                 | OF ANY SUCH   |                |               |
|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| OF ANY[?] SUCH<br>WITNESSES AS | WITNESSES AS  |                |               |
|                                |               |                |               |
| KLINGENSMITH                   | KLINGEN SMITH |                |               |
| AND JOEL WHITE                 | OR JOEL WHITE |                |               |
| WHEN THERE                     | WHEN THERE    |                |               |
| ARE 9 OTHER                    | ARE 9 OTHER   |                |               |
| PERSONS                        | GENTLEMEN     |                |               |
| WITNESSES OF                   | [space]       |                |               |
| THE SAME                       |               |                |               |
| AFFAIR WHO                     |               |                |               |
| COULD GIVE                     |               |                |               |
| YOU FAIRER                     |               |                |               |
| ACCOUNT OF IT                  |               |                |               |
|                                |               | DO YOU FEEL    | DO YOU FEEL   |
|                                |               | SAFE IN        | SAFE IN       |
|                                |               | DECIDING       | DECIDING      |
|                                |               | BEFORE YOU     | BEFORE YOU    |
|                                |               | HAVE HEARD     | HAVE HEARD    |
|                                |               | WHAT THEY      | WHAT THEY     |
|                                |               | HAVE TO SAY?   | HAVE TO SAY?  |
|                                |               | YOU CANNOT     | ¥YOU CANNOT   |
|                                |               | INFER, BEFORE- | INFER BEFORE  |
|                                |               | HAND, THAT     | HAND, THAT    |
|                                |               | ANY OF THESE   | ANY OF THESE  |
|                                |               | WITNESSES ARE  | WITNESSES ARE |
|                                |               | GUILTY. SUCH   | GUILTY:; SUCH |
|                                |               | AN INFERENCE   | AN INFERENCE  |
|                                |               | WOULD          | WOULD         |
|                                |               |                |               |
|                                |               | INVOLVE A      | INVOLVE A     |
|                                |               | DECISION OF    | DECISION OF   |
|                                |               | THE VERY       | THE VERY      |
|                                |               | QUESTION ON    | WQUESTION ON  |
|                                |               | WHICH THEIR    | WHIVH THEIR   |
|                                |               | TESTIMONY IS   | TESTIMONY IS  |
|                                |               | NECESSARY.     | NECESSARY.    |
|                                |               | ALL THE EYE    | ALL THE       |
|                                |               | WITNESSES      | WITNESSES     |
|                                |               | WHO HAVE       | WHO HAVE      |
|                                |               | BEEN           | BEEN          |
|                                |               | PRODUCED       | PRODUCED      |
|                                |               | HAVE           | HAVE          |
|                                |               | TESTIFIED. A   | TESTIFIED. A  |
|                                |               | WITNESS IS     | WITNESS IS    |
|                                |               | ALWAYS         | ALWAYS        |

|  | PRIVILEGED TO    | PRIVILEGED TO                           |
|--|------------------|---|
|  | DECLINE TO       | DECLINE TO                              |
|  | TESTIFY, WHEN,   | TESTIFY, WHEN                           |
|  | TO DO SO,        | TO <b>D</b> O SO                        |
|  | WOULD, IN HIS    | WOULD IN HIS                            |
|  | OWN              | OWN                                     |
|  | OPINION,HAVE     | OPINION, HAVE                           |
|  | A TENDENCY TO    | A TENDENCY TO                           |
|  | SUPPORT ANY      | SUPPORT ANY                             |
|  | CRIMINAL         | CRIMINAL                                |
|  | CHARGE THAT      | CHARGE THAT                             |
|  | MIGHT BE         | MIGHT BE                                |
|  | BROUGHT          | BROUGHT                                 |
|  | AGAINST HIM,     | AGAINST HIM;                            |
|  | BUT, SO FAR,     | BUT <del>,</del> SO FAR,                |
|  | NONE OF THESE    | NONE OF THESE                           |
|  | WITNESSES        | WITNESSES                               |
|  | HAVE             | HA <del>C</del> VE                      |
|  | ASSERTED ANY     | ASSERTED ANY                            |
|  | SUCH             | OF THESE                                |
|  | PRIVILEGE.       | PRIVIL <del>E</del> AG <del>R</del> ES. |
|  | IF THE           | IF THE                                  |
|  | TRANSACTION,     | TRANSACTION,                            |
|  | REPRESENTED      | REPRESENTED                             |
|  | CORRECTLY,       | CORRECTLY,                              |
|  | WOULD NOT        | WOULD NOT                               |
|  | INCULPATE        | INCULPATE THE                           |
|  | THE<br>WITNESSES | INCULCATE THE                           |
|  | WHO WERE         | WITNESSES<br>WHO WERE                   |
|  | THEN ON THE      | THEN ON THE                             |
|  | GROUND, THEY     | GOROUND,                                |
|  | WOULD            | THEY WOULD                              |
|  | NOT ONLY BE      | NOT NONLY BE                            |
|  | OBLIGED TO       | OBLIGED TO                              |
|  | TESTIFY,BUT      | TESTIFY, BUT                            |
|  | THEY WOULD       | THEY WOULD                              |
|  | FEEL MOST        | FEEL MOST                               |
|  | WILLING AND      | WILLING AND                             |
|  | EAGER TO DO      | EAGER TO DO                             |
|  | SO FOR THE       | SO FOR THE                              |
|  | SAKE OF          | SAKE OF                                 |
|  | JUSTICE TO THE   | JUSTICE TO THE                          |
|  | INNOCENT, NO     | INNOCENT NO                             |

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT                          | ВТ                          |
|----|----|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|    |    | LESS. THAN THE              | LESS THAN THE               |
|    |    | GUILTY. I                   | <del>E</del> GUILTY. I      |
|    |    | COULD IMAGINE               | CAN IM <del>M</del> AGINE   |
|    |    | A CASE IN                   | A CASE IN                   |
|    |    | WHICH YOU                   | WHICH YOU                   |
|    |    | WOULD BE                    | W <b>O</b> ULD BE           |
|    |    | JUSTIFIED IN                | JUSTIFIED IN                |
|    |    | JUDGING OF THE              | JUDGING OF THE              |
|    |    | TRANSACTION,                | TRANS <del>A</del> CTION    |
|    |    | FROM THE                    | FROM                        |
|    |    | TESTIMONY OF                |                             |
|    |    | PART OF THE                 | PART OF THE                 |
|    |    | WITNESSES, [[10]]           | WINESSES,                   |
|    |    | WITHOUT                     | WITHOUT                     |
|    |    | FEELING ANY                 | FEELING ANY                 |
|    |    | HESITATION                  | HESITATION                  |
|    |    | FROM THE                    | FROM THE                    |
|    |    | ABSENCE OF                  | ABSENCE OF                  |
|    |    | THE OTHERS. IF              | THE OTHERS. IF              |
|    |    | THE WITNESSES,              | THE WITNESSES               |
|    |    | WHO                         | , WHO                       |
|    |    | ACTUALLY                    | ACTUALLY                    |
|    |    | TESTIFIED,                  | TESTIFIED,                  |
|    |    | STATED WHAT                 | STATES WHAT                 |
|    |    | WAS IN ITSELF               | WAS IN ITSELF               |
|    |    | CREDIBLE; IF                | CREDIBLE; AIF               |
|    |    | THEY AGREED<br>WITH EACH    | THEY AGREED                 |
|    |    |                             | WITH EACH                   |
|    |    | OTHER AND SO<br>REPRESENTED | OTHER AND SO<br>REPRESENTED |
|    |    | THE CASE,                   | THE CASE THAT               |
|    |    | BELIEVING IT                | , BELIEVING IT              |
|    |    | AS STATED DID               | AS STATED, DID              |
|    |    | NOT INVOLVE                 | NOT INVOLVE                 |
|    |    | THE                         | A                           |
|    |    | CONCLUSION                  | CONCLUSION                  |
|    |    | THAT THE                    | THAT THE                    |
|    |    | WITNESSES                   | WITNESSES                   |
|    |    | WERE                        | WERE                        |
|    |    | DESTITUTE OF                | DESTITUE OF                 |
|    |    | ALL THE                     | ALL THE                     |
|    |    | QUALITIES                   | QUALITIES                   |
|    |    | THAT ENTITLE                | THAT ENTITLE                |
|    |    | WITNESSES                   | THE WITNESSES               |

| RS   | PS   | RT  | ВТ   |
|--|--|---|--|
| LET'S ←LOOK AT➤ THIS K SMITH  NEARER WE FIND <i>I THINK</i> [?] VERY | LET'S LOOK AT THIS KLINGEN SMITH A LITTLE NEARER WE —[?] FIND ONE OF THE[?] VERY | TO RESPECT AND CONFIDENCE, A FEW OF THE MANY MIGHT PRODUCE A CONVICTION OF THE TRUTH, NOT LESS STRONG AND ABIDING THAN IF THE NUMBER TESTIFYING WERE MULTIPLIED A HUNDRED FOLD. ARE SMITH AND WHITE SUCH WITNESSES? THEY ARE NOT LIKELY TO BE BETTER WITNESSES NOR BETTER MEN THAN THEY REPRESENT THEMSELVES. LET US CONTEMPLATE THEM, FOR A MOMENT, AS THEY HAVE EXHIBITED THEMSELVES. FIRST, PHILIP KLINGENSMITH. | TO RESPECT AND CONFIDENCE, A FEW OF THE MANY MIGHT PRODUCE A CONVICTION OF THE TRUTH NOT LESS STROJG [9] AND ABIDING THAN IF THE NUMBER TESTIFYING WERE MULTIPLIED A HUNDRED TIMES ARE SMITH AND WHITE SUCH WITNESSES? THEY ARE NOT LIKELY TO BE BETTER WITNESSES, NOR BETTER MEN THAN THEY REPRESENT THEMSELVES. LET US CONTEMPLATE THEM FOR A MOMENT AS THEY HAVE EXHIBITED THEMSELVES; FIRST PHILIP KNINGENSMITH. |
| STRONG   | STRONG [[27]]  |   |  |

| RS PS RT BT |
|-------------|
|             |

|                   |                 | <u></u> |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------|--|
| ASSURANCES OF     | ASSURANCE OF    |         |  |
| THE TRUTH OF      | THE TRUTH OF    |         |  |
| TESTIMONY         | TESTIMONY       |         |  |
| FROM THE          | FROM THE        |         |  |
| GOOD              | GOOD            |         |  |
| CHARACTER OF      | CHARACTER OF    |         |  |
| THE MAN WHO       | THE MAN WHO     |         |  |
| GAVE IT YOU       | GIVES [space]   |         |  |
| PROBABLY HAVE     | ≤MODEL MAN≥     |         |  |
| IN YOUR MIND      | [space]         |         |  |
| SOME [space]      |                 |         |  |
| SWEAR ME ONE      |                 |         |  |
| MAN AND HE        |                 |         |  |
| TELL YOU          |                 |         |  |
| UNDER OATH IT     |                 |         |  |
| TRANSPIRED [[33]] |                 |         |  |
| GENTLEMAN IS      | GENTLEMAN IS    |         |  |
| K                 | KLINGEN P       |         |  |
| SMITH SUCH        | SMITH IS SUCH   |         |  |
| MORMON AS         | A MODEL MAN     |         |  |
| EITHER[?] OF      | AS EVERY[?]     |         |  |
| YOU WOULD         | OF YOU WOULD    |         |  |
| SELECT            | SELECT [space]  |         |  |
| WOULD NOT BE      | WOULD IT NOT    |         |  |
| RATHER A          | RATHER BE A     |         |  |
| DETRIMENT TO      | DETRIMENT TO    |         |  |
| FACT              | THE FACT THAT   |         |  |
| HE AFFIRMED IT.   | HE AFFIRMED IT  |         |  |
| IF YOU KNEW IT    | IF YOU KNEW IT  |         |  |
| WAS POSSIBLE      | WAS POSSIBLE    |         |  |
| TO TRANSPIRE      | TO TRANSPIRE    |         |  |
| WOULD NOT         | WOULD NOT       |         |  |
| YOU BEGIN TO      | YOU BEGIN TO    |         |  |
| DOUBT IT          | DOUBT THAT IT   |         |  |
| DID TRANSPIRE     | DID TRANSPIRE   |         |  |
| IF HE TESTIFIED.  | IF HE TESTIFIED |         |  |
|                   | TO IT.          |         |  |
| GENTLEMEN I       | GENTLEMEN I     |         |  |
| THINK I AM        | THINK I AM A    |         |  |
| LITTLE            | LITTLE          |         |  |
| PREJUDICED        | PREJUDICED      |         |  |
| AGAINST HIM I     | AGAINST HIM I   |         |  |
| WILL TELL YOU     | WILL TELL YOU   |         |  |
| WHY I NEVER       | WHY I NEVER     |         |  |

| SAW HIM UNTIL      | SAW HIM UNTIL   |                            |                           |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| I CAME HERE        | I CAME HERE     |                            |                           |
| AND I AM NOT       | AND I AM NOT    |                            |                           |
| PREJUDICE          | PREJUDICE       |                            |                           |
| AGAINST HIM        | AGAINST HIM     |                            |                           |
| BECAUSE HE IS      | BECAUSE HE IS   |                            |                           |
| HANDSOME           | A HANDSOME      |                            |                           |
| MAN NOR AM I       | MAN NOR         |                            |                           |
| PREJUDICE          |                 |                            |                           |
| BECAUSE HE IS      | BECAUSE HE IS   |                            |                           |
| WAS NOT            | NOT             |                            |                           |
| HANDSOME           | HANDSOME        |                            |                           |
| I AM               | MAN [space] NOT |                            |                           |
| PREJUDICED         | PREJUDICED      |                            |                           |
| AGAINST HIM        | AGAINST HIM     |                            |                           |
| BECAUSE HE         | BECAUSE HE      |                            |                           |
| WORE HIS           | WORE HIS        |                            |                           |
| REVOLVER AND       | REVOLVER        |                            |                           |
| BUTCHER KNIFE      | BUTCHER KNIFE   |                            |                           |
| WHEN HE CAME       | AND             |                            |                           |
| ONTO STAND         |                 |                            |                           |
| TOOK IT            | TOOK IT         |                            |                           |
| TOO/OFF[?]         | TOO             |                            |                           |
| WHEN HE TOOK       | WHEN HE TOOK    |                            |                           |
| WITNESS            | THE WITNESS     |                            |                           |
| STAND —[?] FINE    | STAND AND       |                            |                           |
| THING[?] [space] I | BUT[?] I WILL   |                            |                           |
| WILL TELL YOU      | TELL YOU        |                            |                           |
| WHAT HE SAYS       | WHAT HE SAYS    |                            |                           |
|                    | [space]         | HE INFORMS                 | HE INFORMS                |
|                    |                 | YOU THAT IN                | YOU THAT I <del>S</del> N |
|                    |                 | <del>187</del> 1857 HE WAS | '57, HE WAS               |

PS

RT

BT

A BISHOP OF THE MORMON

CHURCH ART

NO LOCAL SUPERIOR

WAS

CEDAR, HAVING

**EXCEPT ISAAC** 

C. HAIGHT WHO

PRESIFDENT OF

THAT STAKE. AS

BISHOP HE WAS

RS

A BISHOP OF

NO LOCAL

SUPERIOR, EXCEPT ISAAC

WAS

THE MORMON CHURCH AT

CEDAR, HAVING

C. HAIGHT WHO

PRESIDENT OF

THAT STAKE. AS

BISHOP, HE WAS

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                | T              | T              | T                        |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------------|
|                |                | NOT ONLY A     | NOT ONLY A               |
|                |                | SPIRITUAL      | SPIRITUAL                |
|                |                | TEACHER, BUT A | TEACHER BUT A            |
|                |                | PATRIARCHAL    | PATRIARCHAL              |
|                |                |                | PATRIORC HAL             |
|                |                | ADVISER OF THE | ADVISER OF THE           |
|                |                | PEOPLE IN      | PEOP <del>LE</del> LE IN |
|                |                | ALL THEIR      | ALL THEIR                |
|                |                | TEMPORAL       | TEMPORAL                 |
|                |                | AFFAIRS.       | AFFAIRS.                 |
| HE             | HE SAYS AND    | HE STATES      | HE STATES                |
| SEEMS TO       | SEEMS TO BE    | HEARSAY,       | HEARSAY                  |
| BE ONLY ONE IN | ONLY ONE IN    |                | HERESAY                  |
| THIS CASE THAT | THIS CASE THAT | RESPECTING     | RESPECTING               |
| TALKED OF THAT |                | OPINIONS       | OPINIONS                 |
| SUBJECT THERE  | THERE          | OF             | <del>OPONIOS</del> OF    |
| WAS            | WAS            | OTHER PERSONS  | OTHER PERSONS            |
| SOMETHING      | SOMETHING      | THAN LEE       | THAN LEE,                |
| SAID IN        | SAID IN        | EXPRESSED AT   | EXPRESSED AT             |
| CEDAR TO       | CEDAR ABOUT    | CEDAR, TO THE  | CEDAR, TO THE            |
|                |                | EFFECT THAT    | EFFECT THAT              |
|                |                | THESE          | THESE                    |
| DESTROY THESE  | DESTROY THESE  | EMIGRANTS      | EMIGRANTS                |
| EMIGRANTS      | EMIGRANTS      | OUGHT TO BE    | OUGHT TO BE              |
| THAT IT WAS    | THAT IT WAS    | DESTROYED;     | DESTROYED;               |
| EVEN           | EVEN           | ,              |                          |
| MENTIONED AT   | MENTIONED AT   |                |                          |
| CHURCH IN      | CHURCH IN      |                |                          |
| SOME HIGH      | SOME HIGH      |                |                          |
| COUNCIL OF     | COUNCIL OF     |                |                          |
| THE            | THE            |                |                          |
| DIGNITARIES OF | DIGNITARIES OF |                |                          |
| THE CHURCH ON  | THE CHURCH ON  |                |                          |
| SUNDAY THERE   | SUNDAY THERE   |                |                          |
| WERE SOME      | WERE SOME      |                |                          |
| MEN THERE      | MEN THERE      |                |                          |
| THAT THOUGHT   | THAT THOUGHT   |                |                          |
| THESE          | THESE          |                |                          |
| EMIGRANTS TO   | EMIGRANTS TO   |                |                          |
| BE SO INIMICAL | BE SO INIMICAL |                |                          |
| TO THE PEOPLE  | TO THE PEOPLE  |                |                          |
| OF THIS        | OF THIS        |                |                          |
| TERRITORY.     | TERRITORY      |                |                          |
| THEY HAD SOME  | THEY HAD       |                |                          |

|  | S RT | ВТ |
|--|------|----|
|  |      |    |

|                | T ·              | - |
|----------------|------------------|---|
| MADE SOME      | MADE SOME        |   |
| BOASTS THAT    | BOASTS THAT      |   |
| INDICATED      | INDICATED        |   |
| THEY DID NOT   | THEY DID NOT     |   |
| LOVE THE       | LOVE THE         |   |
| MORMONS        | MORMONS          |   |
| BEFORE THEY    | BEFORE THEY      |   |
| CAME HERE      | CAME HERE        |   |
| AND            | AND              |   |
| PARTICULARLY   | PARTICULARLY     |   |
| JOE SMITH.     | JOE SMITH        |   |
| [space] THAT   | [space]          |   |
| THEY HAD       | THEY HAD         |   |
| MADE BOASTS    | MADE BOASTS      |   |
| IN GOING       | IN GOING         |   |
| THROUGH YOUR   | THROUGH THE      |   |
| TERRITORY      | TERRITORY        |   |
| THAT WERE NOT  | THAT WERE NOT    |   |
| VERY           | VERY             |   |
| COMFORTABLE    | COMFORTABLE      |   |
| TO CONSIDER IN | TO CONSIDER IN   |   |
| THE PRESENT    | THE PRESENT      |   |
| STATE OF       | STATE OF THE     |   |
| COUNTRY.       | COUNTRY [space]  |   |
| NOW HOW DID    | NOW HOW DID      |   |
| HE K           | HE KLINGEN       |   |
| SMITH TREAT    | SMITH TREAT      |   |
| THIS SUBJECT.  | THIS SUBJECT     |   |
| HE SAYS I      | HE SAYS I        |   |
| OPPOSED IT.    | OPPOSED [space]  |   |
| AND HE OPPOSED | AND OPPOSED      |   |
| IT WITH SUCH   | IT WITH SUCH     |   |
| ENERGY THAT    | ENERGY THAT      |   |
| CHURCH         | THAT CHURCH      |   |
| PARTY BROKE    | PARTY BROKE      |   |
| UP IN A ROW    | UP IN A ROW      |   |
| AND THE        | [space] AND THE  |   |
|                | HIGHEST[?]       |   |
| PRESIDING      | PRESIDING        |   |
| ECCLESIASTIC   | ECCLESIASTIC     |   |
| THAT WAS       | THAT WAS         |   |
| THERE ON THAT  | THERE ON THAT    |   |
| SUNDAY WAS     | SUNDAY WAS       |   |
| MAD AT HIM.    | MAD [space] THIS |   |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                 | T               | T                        |                |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| WELL THAT IS    | THAT IS         |                          |                |
| PERHAPS         | PERHAPS         |                          |                |
| NOTHING         | NOTHING         |                          |                |
| AGAINST HIS     | AGAINST HIS     |                          |                |
| ECCLESIASTICAL  | ECCLESIASTICA   |                          |                |
| CHARACTER       | L CHARACTER     |                          |                |
| BECAUSE WE      | FOR WE          |                          |                |
| READ            | READ THAT       |                          |                |
| EVEN MOSES      | EVEN MOSES      |                          |                |
| GOT             | GOT             |                          |                |
| MAD AND[?] HE   | MAD [space]     |                          |                |
| HAD TO GET      |                 |                          |                |
| SECOND EDITION  |                 |                          |                |
| OF LAW ON       |                 |                          |                |
| ACCOUNT OF HIS  |                 |                          |                |
| —[?] ACTION     |                 |                          |                |
| WHILE HE WAS    |                 |                          |                |
| IN WRATH[?] BUT | <i>BUT</i> [?]  |                          |                |
| THAT HE         | THAT HE         |                          |                |
| SHOULD HAVE     | SHOULD HAVE     |                          |                |
| PROPOSED        | PROPOSED THE    |                          |                |
| DESTRUCTION OF  | DESTRUCTION     |                          |                |
| THIS COMPANY    | IN THIS PARTY   |                          |                |
| IS              | WAS IS A LITTLE |                          |                |
| REMARKABLE      | REMARKABLE      |                          |                |
| BUT SMITH       | BUT SMITH       |                          |                |
| SAYS HE         | SAYS HE         | THAT HE                  | THAT HE        |
| OPPOSED IT      | OPPOSED IT      | OPPOSED THE              | OPPOSED THE    |
|                 | [space]         | PROPOSITION TO           | PROPOSITION TO |
|                 |                 | MAKE WAR ON              | MAKE WAR ON    |
|                 |                 | THEM, THAT               | THEM, BUT      |
|                 |                 | ONLY BECAUSE             | ONLY BECAUSE   |
|                 |                 | IT WOULD BE              | IT WOULD BE    |
|                 |                 | BAD POLICY. <del>B</del> | BAD POLICY.    |
|                 |                 | HIS VIEWS                | HIS VIEWS      |
|                 |                 | PREVAILED FOR            | PREVAILED FOR  |
|                 |                 | A TIME,BUT HE            | A TIME, BUT HE |
|                 |                 | WAS FINALLY              | WAS FINALLY    |
|                 |                 | OVERRULED,AN             | OVERRULED      |
|                 |                 | D THE DOOM               | AND THE DOOM   |
|                 |                 | OF THE                   | OF THE         |
|                 |                 | EMIGRANTS                | EMIGRANTS      |
|                 |                 | WAS                      | WAS            |
|                 |                 | PRONOUNCED.              | PROMNOUNCED,   |

| K) | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| AND HE OPPOSED          | OPPOSED         |  |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| IT WITH SUCH            | WITH SUCH       |  |
| ENERGY AND              | ENERGY AND      |  |
| ZEAL THAT HE            | ZEAL THAT HE    |  |
| MET THE SAME            | MET THAT SAME   |  |
|                         | CHURCH          |  |
| DIGNITARY ON            | DIGNITARY       |  |
| THE FOLLOWING           | BIOI WIII WI    |  |
| DAY AND                 | AND             |  |
| BROACHED                |                 |  |
| SUBJECT AGAIN           | AGAIN           |  |
| AND AGAIN               | AND AGAIN       |  |
| MADE HIS                | MADE HIS        |  |
| PROTEST                 | PROTEST         |  |
| AGAINST IT.             | AGAINST IT      |  |
| AND IT HAD              | AND IT HAD      |  |
| SUCH WEIGHT             | SUCH WEIGHT     |  |
| THAT THERE              | THAT THERE      |  |
| UPON A                  | UPON A          |  |
| MESSENGER               | MESSENGER       |  |
| WAS                     | WAS             |  |
| DISPATCHED TO           | DISPATCHED TO   |  |
| PINTO IN THE            | PINTO IN THE    |  |
| INTEREST OF             | INTEREST OF     |  |
| PEACE                   | THE PEACE OF    |  |
| OF THESE                | THESE           |  |
| EMIGRANTS[?]            | EMIGRANTS       |  |
| IT WOULD                | NOW IT WOULD    |  |
| APPEAR THAT             | APPEAR THAT     |  |
| WHOEVER IT              | WHOEVER IT      |  |
| WAS THAT                | WAS [[28]] THAT |  |
| WAS DISPOSED            | WAS DISPOSED    |  |
| TO HAVE                 | TO HAVE S[?]    |  |
| THIS EMIGRANT           | THIS EMIGRANT   |  |
| PARTY                   | PARTY           |  |
| PUNISHED DID            | PUNISHED DID    |  |
| NOT HAVE                | NOT HAVE        |  |
| SUCH SET                | SUCH STELLAR    |  |
| WRATH                   | WRATH           |  |
| AGAINST —[?]            | AGAINST IT      |  |
| AND THAT IT             | AND THAT IT     |  |
| WAS EASILY              | WAS EASILY      |  |
| OVERCOME BY             | OVERCOME BY     |  |
| <sup>[[34]]</sup> SMITH | SMITH           |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| HIMSELF. IT WAS | HIMSELF IT WAS  |  |
|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| NOT ANYTHING    | NOT ANYTHING    |  |
| LIKE SET        | LIKE STELLAR    |  |
| ANTIPATHY OR    | ANTIPATHY TO    |  |
| LOVE OF         | STELLAR         |  |
| VENGEANCE       | VENGEANCE       |  |
| BECAUSE HAD     | VERTGERNICE     |  |
| COME HERE ON    |                 |  |
| THIS PEACEABLE  |                 |  |
| TALK BY SMITH   |                 |  |
| AND HE ON THIS  | HE ON THIS      |  |
| MONDAY          | MONDAY          |  |
| VOLUNTEERED     | VOLUNTEERED     |  |
| TO GO WITH      | TO GO WITH      |  |
| WHITE WHO       | WHITE WHO       |  |
| WAS OTHER       | WAS THE OTHER   |  |
| MESSENGER TO    | MESSENGER TO    |  |
| CARRY LETTER    | CARRY LETTER    |  |
| TO BISHOP       | TO BISHOP       |  |
| ROBINSON AT     | ROBINSON AT     |  |
| PINTO CREEK TO  | PINTO TO        |  |
| PACIFY INDIANS  | PACIFY INDIANS  |  |
| AND FACILITATE  | FACILITATE      |  |
|                 | <i>THE</i> [?]  |  |
| PEACEABLE       | PEACEABLE       |  |
| EXIT OF THIS    | PASSAGE OF      |  |
| PARTY           | EMIGRANTS       |  |
| OUT OF          | OUT OF THE      |  |
| TERRITORY. HE   | TERRITORY       |  |
| SEEMED[?] TO BE | [space]         |  |
| ENGAGED IN      |                 |  |
| GOOD CAUSE IF   | IF              |  |
| ALL THAT WAS    | ALL THAT WAS    |  |
| SO IT WAS       | SO IT WAS       |  |
| PRETTY GOOD     | PRETTY GOOD     |  |
| BOASTING ON     | BOASTING ON     |  |
| HIS PART        | HIS PART AND    |  |
| ALTHOUGH HE     | THOUGH HE       |  |
| TELLS IT        | TELLS IT        |  |
| HIMSELF         | HIMSELF YET[?]  |  |
| THERE WAS       | THERE WAS A     |  |
| LITTLE SKILL[?] | LITTLE SKILL[?] |  |
| TO HIS          | TO HIS          |  |
| CONDUCT THAT    | CONDUCT THAT    |  |

| NS IS NI DI | RS |  | RT | BT |
|-------------|----|--|----|----|
|-------------|----|--|----|----|

| STANDS IN VERY AWKWARD CONTRAST TO THIS SPECIFIC  | STANDS IN VERY REMARKABLE CONTRAST WITH THIS [space]                                    |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|
| EVIDENCE.   | [space]   | HE ACQUIESCED. HE GIVES YOU TO UNDERSTAND THAT HE WAS INFORMED, BEFORE HE WENT TO THE MEADOWS, BY THE OMINOUS WORDS OF IRA ALLEN,SPOKEN TO HIM AND WHITE,ON THEIR RETURN | HE ACAQUIESSED. HE GIVES YOU TO UNDERSTAND  BEFERE HE WENT TO THE MEADOWS BY THE OMINOUS WORSDS OF IRA ALLEN SPOKEN TO HIM AND WHITE ON THEIR RETURN |
|   |   | FROM PINTO, THAT THE EMIGRANTS WERE TO BE SLAUGHTERED. HIS HEART REVOLTED AGAINST IT. THAT ON THE SUMMONS TO GO, HE MADE NO OPPOSITION.                                  | FROM PINTO, THAT THE EMIGRANTS WERE TO BE SLAUGHTERED. HIS HEATRT REVOLTED AGAINST IT, BUT ON THE SUMMONS TO GO HE MZADE NO OPPOSITION.              |
| WHEN HE COMES TO SLAUGHTER HE SKIPPED ALL THAT INTERVENES HE GOES DOWN THERE WITH THE PARTY AND | WHEN HE COMES TO THE SLAUGHTER ≤HE≥ SKIPS OVER ALL THE [space] GOES DOWN WITH THE PARTY | HE WENT,<br>KNOWING THE<br>PURPOSE OF  | HE WENT<br>KNOWING THE<br>PURPOSE OF   |

|  | THE JOURNEY.            | THE JOURNEY.            |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|  | HE MADE NO              | HE MADE NO              |
|  | PROTEST                 | PROTEST                 |
|  | AGAINST IT,             | AGAINST IT              |
|  | EITHER BEFORE           | EITHER BEFORE           |
|  | HE LEFT                 | HE LEFT                 |
|  | CEDAR,ON THE            | CEDAR ON THE            |
|  | WAY,OR                  | WAY OR                  |
|  | DURING THE              | DURING THE              |
|  | TIME [[11]] THE         | TIME THE                |
|  | BUTCHERY                | BUTCHERING              |
|  | WAS BEING               | WAS BEING               |
|  | PLANNED                 | PLAMNNED AND            |
|  | AND EXECUTED            | EXECUTED                |
|  | ON THE                  | O <del>F</del> N THE    |
|  | FIELD,AND               | FIELD. AND              |
|  | WHEN THE                | WHEN THE                |
|  | FATAL MOMENT            | FATAL MOMENT            |
|  | CAME; WHEN,             | CANME, WHEN,            |
|  | AS HE SAYS,             | AS HE SAYS,             |
|  | THE EMIGRANTS           | THE EMIGRANTS           |
|  | WERE ABREAST            | WEERE ABREST            |
|  | OF THE                  | OF THE                  |
|  | SOLDIERS,               | SOLDIER <del>D</del> S, |
|  | SEPARATED               | SEPARATED               |
|  | FROM THEM               | FROM THEM               |
|  | ONLY BY A FEW           | ONLY BY A FEW           |
|  | FEET, AFTER HE          | FEET; AFTER HE          |
|  | HAD WALKED<br>WITH THEM | HAD WALKED<br>WITH THEM |
|  | LONG ENOUGH             | LONG ENOUGH             |
|  | TO READ THEIR           | TO READ THEIR           |
|  | SAD                     | SAD                     |
|  | COUNTENANCES            | COUNTENANCES            |
|  | , IN THE LIGHT          | IN THE LIGHT            |
|  | OF THEIR                | O <del>N</del> F THEIR  |
|  | IMPENDING               | IMPENDING               |
|  | FATE; AFTER HE          | FATE; AFTER HE          |
|  | HAD HAD TIME            | HAD <del>HAD</del> TIME |
|  | TO GLANCE               | TO GLACNCE              |
|  | HIS EYE                 | HIS EYE                 |
|  | FORWARD, TO             | FORWARD, TO             |
|  | THE HELPLESS            | THE HELPLESS            |
|  | CHILDREN AND            | CHILDREN, AND           |

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT             | ВТ                     |
|----|----|----------------|------------------------|
|    |    | THE ANXIOUS    | THE ANXIOUS            |
|    |    | MOTHERS,       | MOTHERS,               |
|    |    | NEVER TO BE    | NECVER TO BE           |
|    |    | RE-UNITED, AND | REUNITED, AND          |
|    |    | TO REFLECT     | TO REFLECT             |
|    |    | WHAT AT        | WHAT AN                |
|    |    | ATROCITY       | ATTROCITY              |
|    |    | WAS ABOUT TO   | WAS ABOUT TO           |
|    |    | BE             | BE                     |
|    |    | PERPETRATED;   | PERPETRATED;           |
|    |    | AFTER HE HAD   | AFER HE HAD            |
|    |    | HAD TIME TO    | HAD TIME TO            |
|    |    | REMEMBER       | REMEMBER               |
|    |    | THAT HE HAD    | THAT HE HAD            |
|    |    | RAISED HIS     | RAISED HIS             |
|    |    | FEEBLE VOICE   | FEBLE VOICE            |
|    |    | AGAINST THE    | AGINST THE             |
|    |    | DAMNABLE       | DAMNABLE               |
|    |    | "TAKING OFF",  | "TAKING OFF"           |
|    |    | AND WAS NOW    | AND WAS NOW            |
|    |    | AN UNWILLING   | AN UNWILLING           |
|    |    | WITNESS AND    | WITNESS AND            |
|    |    | PARTICIPANT;   | PARTICIPANT;           |
|    |    | WHEN IT        | [10] WHEN IT           |
|    |    | MIGHT BE       | MIGHT BE               |
|    |    | EXPECTED HE    | EXPECTED HE            |
|    |    | WOULD SHRINK   | WOULD SHRINK           |
|    |    | FROM SUCH AN   | FROM SUCH AN           |
|    |    | UNNATURAL      | UNNATURAL              |
|    |    | CRIME, IF HE   | CRIME <del>IF</del> HE |
|    |    | EVER HAD A     | NEVER HAD A            |
|    |    | THROB OF       | THROB OF               |
|    |    | HUMANE         | MUNHUMZANE             |
|    |    | FEELING; WHEN, | FEELING; WHEN          |
|    |    | AS WE MUST     | AS WE MUST             |
|    |    | SUPPOSE, THERE | SUPPOSE THERE          |
|    |    | WAS IN THE     | WAS IN THE             |
|    |    | SPECTACLE      | SPECTACLE              |
|    |    | BEFORE HIM     | BEFORE HEIM            |
|    |    | MUCH TO        | MUCH TO                |
|    |    | EXCITE PITY    | EXCITE PITY            |
|    |    | FOR THESE      | FOR THOSE              |
|    |    | DEVOTED        | DEVOTED                |
|    |    | PEOPLE,AND     | PEOPLE, AND            |

| N.S              | 1 3            |               | ъ.                        |
|------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------|
|                  |                | HEROISM TO    | HEORISM TO                |
|                  |                | SAVE THEM,OR  | SAVE THEM, OR,            |
|                  |                | AT LEAST      | AT LEAST,                 |
|                  |                | HUMANITY      | <del>Y</del> HUMANITH     |
|                  |                | ENOUGH NOT    | ENOUGH NOT                |
|                  |                | TO TAKE ANY   | TO TAKE ANY               |
|                  |                | PART IN THEIR | PART IN THEIR             |
|                  |                | DESTRUCTION   | DESTRUCTION               |
|                  |                | — IN THIS     | — IN THIS <del>THIS</del> |
|                  |                | PERDICAMENT   | PREDICAMENT               |
|                  |                | WHAT DID      | WHAT DID                  |
|                  |                | SMMITH        | WIMII DID                 |
|                  |                | ≤SMITH≥ DO ?  | SMITH DO?                 |
| WHEN THE         | WHEN THE       | SWITTI- DU :  |                           |
| WORD FIRE        | WORD FIRE      |               |                           |
| WAS GIVEN AND    | WAS GIVEN TO   |               |                           |
| THOSE            | THOSE          |               |                           |
| MORMONS          | MORMONS        |               |                           |
| WERE THERE       | WERE THERE     |               |                           |
| WERE THERE       | MEN WHO[?]     |               |                           |
| ACCORDING TO     | ACCORDING TO   |               |                           |
| HIS              | THIS           |               |                           |
| STATEMENT        | STATEMENT      |               |                           |
| ARMED AND        | ARMED AND      |               |                           |
| EQUIPPED         | EQUIPPED       |               |                           |
| ACCORDING TO     | ACCORDING TO   |               |                           |
| LAW IF           | LAW [space]    |               |                           |
| MR.              | NOW IF MR.     |               |                           |
| SMITH HAD SO     | SMITH HAD SO   |               |                           |
| MUCH HUMANE      | MUCH HUMANE    |               |                           |
|                  | CONSIDERATIO   |               |                           |
| FOR THESE        | N TO THESE     |               |                           |
| EMIGRANTS        | EMIGRANTS      |               |                           |
| HE HAD           | THAT HE HAD    |               |                           |
| OPPOSED THEIR    | OPPOSED THEIR  |               |                           |
| DESTRUCTION      | DESTRUCTION    |               |                           |
| ALL THE WAY      | ALL THE WAY    |               |                           |
| THERE WHEN       | THERE WHEN     |               |                           |
| THIS ORDER       | THIS ORDER     |               |                           |
| WAS GIVEN TO     | WAS GIVEN TO   |               |                           |
| FIRE [space] THE | FIRE NOW THE   |               |                           |
| SUPPOSITION OF   | SUPPOSITION OF |               |                           |
| TREACHERY        | TREACHERY      |               |                           |
| PRESUPPOSES      | PRESUPPOSES    |               |                           |

PS

RT

| RS  | PS | RT  | ВТ  |
|-----|----|-----|-----|
| DC  | DC |     | R I |
| N 5 | 13 | N I | DI  |
|     |    |     |     |

| THEY KNEW INDIANS WERE RIGHT THERE[?] BUT IT WAS MOMENT OF TREMENDOUS EXCITEMENT AND BECAUSE 24 OR 5 MEN PITTED AGAINST A LIKE NUMBER OF THEIR FELLOW BEINGS FOR THE FIRST TIME AND HAVING MURDER IN THEIR HEARTS | THAT INDIANS WERE RIGHT THERE BUT IT WAS MOMENT OF TREMENDOUS EXCITEMENT AND BECAUSE 24 OR FIVE MEN AND PITTED AGAINST LIKE NUMBER OF THEIR FELLOW MEN  HAVING MURDER IN THEIR HEARTS | DOES HE CONFESS THAT HE WAS APPALED BY THE THOUGHT OF SUCH INHUMANITY? DOES HE INDICATE THAT HIS PHLEGMATIC NATURE WAS | DOES THE CONFESS THAT HE WAS APPALLED BY THE THOUGHT OF SUCH INHUMANITY? DOES HE INDICATE THAT HIS FLEGMATIC NATURE WAS |
|---|---|--|---|
|   | WEN   |  |   |
| · -   | HAVING  |  |   |
|   |   |  |   |
| -   |   |  |   |
|   |   | DOES HE  | DOES THE  |
|   |   | CONFESS THAT   | CONFESS THAT  |
|   |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |   |
|   |   |  |   |
|   |   | HIS  |   |
|   |   | PHLEGMATIC   | FLEGMATIC   |
|   |   | NATURE WAS   | NATURE WAS  |
|   |   | STIRRED BY   | STIRRED BY  |
|   |   | ANY EMOTION WHATEVER ?   | ANY EMOTION WHATEVER?   |
|   |   | WHEN THE   | WHEN THE  |
|   |   | ORDER TO FIRE  | ORDER TO FIRE   |
|   |   | WAS GIVEN,   | WAS GIVEN   |
|   |   | ACCORDING TO   | ACCORDING TO  |
|   |   | HIS TESTIMONY,   | HIS TESTIMONY,  |
| AND WERE  | DEDIC DI TYP  |  |   |
| BEING IN THE  | BEING IN THE  |  |   |
| ACT OF FIRST<br>LEVELING A  | ACT OF FIRST<br>LEVELING A  |  |   |
| GUN AT  | GUN FIRST AT  |  |   |
| JUNAI   |   |  | İ   |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                  |                      | WHY DID HE      | WHY DID HE                 |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|
|                  |                      | NOT DISCHARGE   | NOT DISCHARGE              |
|                  |                      | HIS GUN IN THE  | HIS GUN IN THE             |
|                  |                      | AIR OR IN THE   | AIR OR IN THE              |
|                  |                      | EARTH ? IT WAS  | EARTH? IT WAS              |
| THEY WOULD       | WOULD                | NOT A MOMENT    | NOT A MOMENT               |
| NOT BE VERY      | NOT BE APT           | OF CHURCH       | OF CHURCH                  |
| LIKELY TO LOOK   | TO LOOK              | or choken       | SERVILNESS                 |
| AROUND AND       | AROUND               | SURVEILANCE,    | SERVILLANCE;               |
| SEE WHETHER      | AT                   | EVERY MAN       | EVERY MAN                  |
| BROTHER SMITH    | BROTHER SMITH        | PRESENT, IF     | PRESENT,                   |
| DROTTILK SWITTI  | TO SEE               | SMITH'S         | IF SMITHS                  |
|                  | WHETHER HE           | TESTIMONY       | TESTIMONY                  |
| WAS DOING        | WAS DOING IT         | WAS TRUE,       | IS TRUE,                   |
| LIKEWISE OR      | OR                   | MUST HAVE       | MUST HAVE                  |
| NOT WHY DID      | NOT WHY DID          | BEEN TOO        | BEEN TOO                   |
| NOT HE JUST      | NOT HE [space]       | MUCH            | MUCH                       |
| LIFT HIS PIECE A | LIFT HIS PIECE       | OCCUPIED WITH   | OCCUPIED WITH              |
| LITTLE JUST SO   |                      | HIS OWN         | HIS OWN                    |
| IT WOULD GO      |                      | DESPERATE       | DESPERATE                  |
| OFF OVER THEIR   |                      | THOUGHTS TO     | TH <b>O</b> UGHTS TO       |
| HEADS OR MAKE    | <i>─/OR</i> [?] MAKE | HAVE BEEN       | HAVE BEEN                  |
| IT GO OFF        | IT GO OFF            | WATCHING TO     | WATCHING TO                |
| ACCIDENTALLY     | ACCIDENTALLY         | SEE IF EVERY    | SEE IF EVERY               |
| INTO THE         | [space]              | OTHER           | OTHER                      |
| GROUND           |                      | PERFORMED AN    | WPERFORM AN                |
|                  |                      | EQUAL PART IN   | EQUAL PART IN              |
|                  |                      | THIS FEARFUL    | THIS FEARFUL               |
|                  |                      | WORK. IF HE     | WORK. IF HE                |
|                  |                      | WAS SHOCKED     | WAS SHOCHKED               |
|                  |                      | AT THE          | AT THE                     |
|                  |                      | THOUGHT OF      | THOUGHT OF                 |
|                  |                      | KILLING THE     | KILLING THE                |
|                  |                      | EMIGRANT        | EMIGRANT                   |
|                  |                      | PARTY, WHEN     | PARTY, WHEN                |
|                  |                      | HE SAYS IT WAS  | HE SAYS IT WAS             |
|                  |                      | MENTIONED AT    | M <del>A</del> ENTIONED    |
|                  |                      | CEDAR           | AT CEDAR                   |
|                  |                      | CITY, WHEN IT   | CITY, WHEN IT              |
|                  |                      | WAS BUT A       | WAS BUT A                  |
|                  |                      | FUTURE          | FUTURE                     |
|                  |                      | POSSIBILITY,HIS | POSSIB <del>I</del> L,ITY, |
|                  |                      | ARM             | HIS ARM                    |
|                  |                      | WOULD HAVE      | WOULD HAVE                 |

| SAYS HE DID NOT DO IT AND THAT HE DREW UP AND FIRED AT HIS MAN. | HE SAID HE DID NOT DO IT THAT HE DREW UP AND FIRED AT HIS MAN NOW | BEEN PARALIZED WHEN IT WAS A PRESENT [[12]] REALITY,AND THE DELUDED VICTIMS WERE ARRAYED BEFORE HIM. HE HAS DESCRIBED A SCUENE WHICH SUGGESTS THESE ENQUIRIES. NOW,REMEMBE R,GENTLEMEN, WHAT HE SAYS THAT HE DID.  HE SHOT TO KILL ONE OF THE EMIGRANT PARTY. THEN HE DID SO VOLUNTARILY, ON NO COMPULSION, WITH NO REPUGNANCE. WOULD NOT A JURY BE OBLIGED TO CONVICT HIM OF MURDER, AN AGGRAVATED MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE IF HE HAD BEEN | BEEN PARALYSED, WHEN SHEN IT WAS A PRESENT  REALITY AND THOSE FDELUDED VICTIMS WERE ARRAYED BEFORE HIM. HE HAS DESCRIBED A SCENE WHICH HAS SUGGESTS THESE INQUIRIES. NOW, REMEMBER, GENTLEMEN, WHAT HE SAYS HE DID.  HE SHOT TO KILL ONE OF THE EMIGRANT PARTY. THEN HE DID SO VOLUNTARILY; ON NO COMPULSION; WITH NO REPUNGNANCE. WOULD NOT A JURY BE OBLIGED TO CONVICT HIM OF MURDER AND AN AGGRAVATED MURDER IN THE FIRST DEGREE IF HE HAD BEEN |
|---|---|---|---|

PS

RT

| RS   | PS  | RT   | ВТ  |
|--|---|--|---|
| NOW GENTLEMEN IF HE DID SO ACCORDING TO MY BROTHER BASKIN HE IS NOT ENTITLED TO AVAIL HIMSELF OF ANY TRRSM/TRTRSM[?] EITHER OF THE | GENTLEMEN IF HE DID SO ACCORDING TO MY BROTHER BASKIN HE IS NOT ENTITLED TO AVAIL HIMSELF OF ANY TRRSM[?] EITHER OF THE | TRIAL ON A PLEA OF NOT GUILTY, AND WHAT HE HAS SAID OF HIMSELF HAD BEEN PROVED BY OTHER WITNESSES AGAINST HIM? | TRIAL, ON A PLEA OF NOT GUILTY, AND WHAT HE HAS AID A SAID OF HIMSELF HAD BEEN PROVED BY OTHER WITNESSES AGAINST HIM? |
| EITHER OF THE CHARGE OR INDICTMENTS BECAUSE NO MAN HAS A RIGHT TO SLAY AN INNOCENT MAN IN DURESS THAT IS THE                       | EITHER OF THE CHARGE OR THE EVIDENCE BECAUSE NO MAN HAS A RIGHT TO SLAY AN INNOCENT MAN IN DURESS THAT IS               |  |   |
| TALK OF THE PROSECUTION THERE DON'T APPEAR NOW TO HAVE BEEN IN DURESS[?] [space]   | TALK OF THE<br>PROSECUTION<br>AND THEY DO<br>NOT APPEAR<br>NOW TO HAVE<br>BEEN IN<br>DURESS                             |  |   |
| IT WOULD HAVE BEEN EASIER FOR HIM TO HAVE FIRED HIS GUN SO IT WOULD TAKE OFF   | IT WOULD HAVE BEEN EASY FOR HIM TO FIRE HIS GUN SO THAT IT WOULD NOT HAVE EFFECT  |  |   |

|                              |                  | <br> |
|------------------------------|------------------|------|
| IF HE HAD                    | AND IF HE HAD    |      |
| REALLY                       | REALLY           |      |
| OPPOSED                      | OPPOSED THE      |      |
| DESTRUCTION                  | DESTRUCTION      |      |
| OF THESE                     | OF THESE         |      |
| EMIGRANTS SO                 | EMIGRANTS SO     |      |
| SINCERELY AND                | [space]          |      |
| EARNESTLY AND                | [space]          |      |
| ZEALOUSLY AND                | ZEALOUSLY        |      |
| FORCEFULLY                   | [space]          |      |
| WHEN IT CAME                 |                  |      |
| TO FIRE ON AND               |                  |      |
| MURDER OR                    | MURDER OR        |      |
| NOT MURDER                   | NOT MURDER       |      |
| WHY DID NOT                  | WHY DID NOT      |      |
| HE HAVE SOME                 | HE HAVE SOME     |      |
| ACCIDENT                     | ACCIDENT         |      |
| OCCUR TO                     | OCCUR [[29]] TO  |      |
| HIS GUN SO                   | HIS GUN SO       |      |
| HE                           | THAT HE          |      |
| WOULD NOT                    | WOULD NOT        |      |
| KILL MEN                     | KILL MEN [space] |      |
| OR ANY [space]               |                  |      |
| [[35]] AND HE                | HE               |      |
| DOES FRANKLY                 | DOES FRANKLY     |      |
| TELL YOU I                   | TELL YOU         |      |
| SUSPECT                      |                  |      |
| BECAUSE MY                   | BECAUSE MY       |      |
| BROTHER HERE                 | BROTHER          |      |
| PUT THE                      | PUT THE          |      |
| QUESTION SO                  | QUESTION SO      |      |
| CATEGORICALLY/               | DIRECTLY         |      |
| KRJRKL[?] TO HIM             | TO HIM           |      |
| THAT HE FELL                 | THAT HE FELL     |      |
| PAGE —[?] YOU                | [space]          |      |
| WILL ASSUME TO               |                  |      |
| HAVE IDEA                    |                  |      |
| WHAT SMITH                   |                  |      |
| WOULD NOT                    |                  |      |
| OWN UP ON<br>THAT MATTER     |                  |      |
|                              |                  |      |
| [space] SAYS HE<br>YOU FIRED | YOU FIRED        |      |
| THAT GUN OVER                | THAT GUN OVER    |      |
| ITIALOUNUVER                 | THAT OUN OVER    |      |

PS

RT

| HIS HEAD         | HIS HEAD          |                         |                         |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| DID NOT AND NO   | NO                |                         |                         |
|                  | · =               |                         |                         |
| SIR I DID NOT HE | SIR I DID NOT     |                         |                         |
| MEANT TO BE      |                   |                         |                         |
| COUNTED [space]  |                   | **********              | AND WYOLK D             |
|                  |                   | HE WOULD                | HE WOULD                |
|                  |                   | HAVE                    | HAVE HAVE               |
|                  |                   | BEEN                    | BEEN                    |
|                  |                   | CONVICTED               | CONVICTED               |
|                  |                   | WITHOUT A               | W <del>O</del> ITHOUT A |
|                  |                   | DOUBT, AND              | DOUBT, AND              |
|                  |                   | EVERYBODY               | EVERYBODY               |
|                  |                   | WOULD SAY               | WOULD SAY               |
| IF HE DID THAT   | IF HE DID THAT    | AMEN!                   | AMEN.                   |
| HE IS            | HE IS             | HE IS                   | HE IS                   |
| A                | A                 | THEREFORE A             | THEREFORE A             |
|                  |                   | SELF CONFESSED          | SELF CONFESSED          |
| MURDERER IF      | MURDERER IF       | MURDERE <del>D</del> R. | MURDERE <del>D</del> R. |
| HE LIED ABOUT    | HE LIED ABOUT     | WORDEREDIC.             | WICKDEREDIC.            |
| IT HE            | IT HE IS          |                         |                         |
| IS PERJURER IN   | PERJURER IN       |                         |                         |
| EITHER CASE      | EITHER CASE       |                         |                         |
|                  |                   |                         |                         |
| HOW MUCH IS      | HOW MUCH IS       |                         |                         |
| THIS TESTIMONY   | HIS TESTIMONY     |                         |                         |
| IF HE DID        | [space] IF HE DID |                         |                         |
| KILL THAT MAN    | KILL THAT MAN     |                         |                         |
| HE IS            | HE IS A           |                         |                         |
| MURDERS IF IT    | MURDERER IF IT    |                         |                         |
| WAS NOT          | HAD NOT BEEN      |                         |                         |
| FOR              | FOR               |                         |                         |
| ABSOLUTION       | ABSOLUTION        |                         |                         |
| WHICH HE HAS     | WHICH HE HAS      |                         |                         |
| GOT AT           | RECEIVED AT       |                         |                         |
| THE HANDS OF     | THE HANDS OF      |                         |                         |
| THE              | THE               |                         |                         |
| PROSECUTION      | PROSECUTION       |                         |                         |
| HERE WE          | [space]           |                         |                         |
| SHOULD HAVE      |                   |                         |                         |
| TO ARRAIGN[?]    |                   |                         |                         |
| COUNCILS HERE    |                   |                         |                         |
| AND HAVE HIM     |                   |                         |                         |
| SHOT HE HAS      | HE HAS            |                         |                         |
| DESERVED IT      | DESERVED IT       |                         |                         |
| FOR LAST         | FOR THE LAST      |                         |                         |
|                  |                   | l                       |                         |

| RS PS RT | BT |
|----------|----|
|          |    |

| 18 YEARS IN THE | 18 YEARS IN THE |                             |                            |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| EYE OF THE      | EYE OF THE      |                             |                            |
| LAW             | LAW             |                             |                            |
|                 |                 | ACCORDING TO                | ACCORDING TO               |
|                 |                 | THE LAWS OF                 | THE LAWS OF                |
|                 |                 | THE                         | THE THEHE                  |
|                 |                 | WHOLE                       | WHOLE                      |
|                 |                 | CIVILIZED                   | CIVILIXED                  |
|                 |                 | WORLD,THERE                 | WORLD, THERE               |
|                 |                 | IS NO GOOD IN               | IS NO GOOD IN              |
|                 |                 | HIM. HE SHOULD              | HIM; HE SHOULD             |
|                 |                 | BE HANGED OR                | BE HANGED OR               |
|                 |                 | CONFINED TILL               | CONFINED TILL              |
|                 |                 | HE DIES, NOT                | HE DIES, NO <del>R</del> T |
|                 |                 | SUFFERED TO                 | SUFFERED TO                |
|                 |                 | MIX WITH HIS                | MIX WITH HIS               |
|                 |                 | FELLOW MEN,                 | FELLOW MAN                 |
|                 |                 | NOT SUFFERED                | NOT SUFFERED               |
|                 |                 | TO ENJOY                    | TO ENJOY <b>THE</b>        |
|                 |                 | ANY BLESSING                | AND-BLESSING               |
|                 |                 | OF LIFE.                    | OF LIFE. <sup>[11]</sup>   |
|                 |                 | MURDER IS                   | MURDER IS                  |
|                 |                 | SUCH A CRIME                | SUCH CRIME                 |
|                 |                 | AS IMPLIES ALL              | AS IMPLIES ALL             |
|                 |                 | OTHER                       | OTHER                      |
|                 |                 | CRIMINAL                    | CRIMINAL                   |
|                 |                 | INTENTS; SUCH               | INTENTS, SUCH              |
|                 |                 | PERFECT                     | P <del>R</del> ERFECT      |
|                 |                 | INSE <del>S</del> NSIBILITY | INSENSIBILITY              |
|                 |                 | TO ALL MORAL                | TO ALL MORAL               |
|                 |                 | OBLIG <del>Z</del> ATIONS,  | OBLIGATIONS,               |
|                 |                 | AND SUCH                    | AND SUCH                   |
|                 |                 | ABSENCE OF ALL              | ABSENCE OF ALL             |
|                 |                 | HUMANE                      | HUMANE                     |
|                 |                 | INSTINCTS, THAT             | INSTINCTS THAT             |
|                 |                 | HE IS NOT SAFE              | HE IS NOT SAFE             |
|                 |                 | TO BE TRUSTED,              | TO BE TRUSTE D             |
|                 |                 | IS UNWORTHY                 | — IS UNWORTH               |
|                 |                 | OF ANY                      | OF ANY                     |
| HE              | HE              | CONFIDENCE. HE              | CONFIDENCE. HE             |
| IS USELESS      | IS A USELESS    | IS A                        | IS A                       |
| MAN             | MAN             | arn arn                     | arn menee as               |
| ENCUMBERER      | CUMBER[?]       | CUMBERER                    | CUMBERER OF                |
| OF THE GROUND   | TO THE GROUND   | OF THE GROUND.              | THE GOROUND.               |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                                 | T             | T                        | T                        |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| LAW/WILL/L[?]                   | WHERE HE HAS  |                          |                          |
| BEFORE/BEAR/BA                  | WITHIN        |                          |                          |
| <i>RE</i> [?] <i>FR/THR</i> [?] | THAT/LAIN[?]. |                          |                          |
| KRRL/ACCORDIN                   |               |                          |                          |
| GLY[?] IS WHEN A                |               |                          |                          |
| MAN IS GUILTY                   |               |                          |                          |
| OF MURDER HE                    |               |                          |                          |
| SHOULD DIE                      |               |                          |                          |
| THERE DON'T                     |               |                          |                          |
| SEEM TO BE ANY                  |               |                          |                          |
| DOUBT ABOUT                     |               |                          |                          |
| SMITH'S GUILT                   |               |                          |                          |
| HE SAYS                         |               |                          |                          |
| HIMSELF CAME                    |               |                          |                          |
| UP PLEAD                        |               |                          |                          |
| GUILTY BUT BY                   | BY            |                          |                          |
|                                 |               |                          |                          |
| SWEARING THIS                   | SWEARING HE   |                          |                          |
| IS A GUILTY                     | IS GUILTY A   |                          |                          |
| MAN THAT                        | MAN THAT      |                          |                          |
| OUGHT TO HAVE                   | SHOULD        |                          |                          |
| BEEN HUNG                       | BE HUNG AND   |                          |                          |
|                                 | THAT          |                          |                          |
| ACCORDING TO                    | ACCORDING TO  |                          |                          |
| OUR LAWS                        | OUR LAWS HE   |                          |                          |
| L/WELL[?] ANY                   | HAS WITNESSED |                          |                          |
| ADVANTAGE[?]                    | HERE          |                          |                          |
| MEETS[?] HIM IS                 |               |                          |                          |
| HUNG AS HE                      |               |                          |                          |
| TALKS HERE[?]                   |               |                          |                          |
| TO CONVICT                      | TO CONVICT    |                          |                          |
| JOHN D. LEE.                    | JOHN D. LEE   |                          |                          |
|                                 |               | THE LAW SAYS,            | THE LAW SZAYS,           |
|                                 |               | CUT HIM DOWN;            | CUT HIM DOWN;            |
|                                 |               | PEOPLE                   | PEOPLE                   |
|                                 |               | EVERYWHERE,              | EVERYWHERE,              |
|                                 |               | UTTERING THEIR           | UTTERING THEIR           |
|                                 |               | ABHO <del>D</del> RRENCE | ABHO <del>O</del> RRENCE |
|                                 |               | OF HIS CRIME             | OF HIS CRIME             |
|                                 |               | AND THEIR                | AND RTHEIR               |
|                                 |               | SENSE OF HIS             | SENCE OF HIS             |
|                                 |               | MALIGNITY                | MALIGNITY                |
|                                 |               | WITH ONE                 | WITH ONE                 |
|                                 |               | ACCORD,SAY               | ACCORD SAY,              |
|                                 |               | REMOVE HIM,              | "REMOVE HIM,             |

| N.S | 10 |                 | <b>5.</b>                 |
|-----|----|-----------------|---------------------------|
|     |    | LET HIM BE      | LET HIM BE                |
|     |    | UTTER           | UTTERLY BE                |
|     |    | BLOTTED OUT     | BLOTTED OUT."             |
|     |    | WHAT CRIME IS   | WHAT CRIME IS             |
|     |    | JOHN D. LEE     | JOHN D. LEE               |
|     |    | BEING TRIED     | BEING TRIED               |
|     |    | FOR ? FOR       | FOR? FOR                  |
|     |    | AIDING IN THE   | AIDING IN THE             |
|     |    | DESTRUCTION     | DESTRUCTION               |
|     |    | OF THESE        | OF THESE                  |
|     |    | EMIGRANTS,      | EMIGRANTS,                |
|     |    | NOT WITH HIS    | NOT WITH HIS              |
|     |    | OWN HANDS,      | OWN HANDS,                |
|     |    | BUT FOR         | BUT FOR                   |
|     |    | CONSENTING TO   | CONSENTING TO             |
|     |    | THE SLAUGHTER   | THE SLAUGHTER             |
|     |    | DONE BY         | DONE BY                   |
|     |    | OTHERS, IN PART | OTHERS IN PART            |
|     |    | BY THIS VERY    | BY THIS VERY              |
|     |    | WITNESS. WILL   | WITNESS. WILL             |
|     |    | YOU FEEL        | YOU FEEL                  |
|     |    | WARRANTED IN    | WARRANTED IN              |
|     |    | ACCEPTING THE   | ACCEPTING THE             |
|     |    | TESTIMONY OF    | TESTIMONY OF              |
|     |    | P.              | P.                        |
|     |    | KLINGENSMITH,   | KLINGENSMITH,             |
|     |    | LOADED, AS HE   | LOADED, AS HE             |
|     |    | CONFESSES HE    | CONFESSES HE              |
|     |    | IS, WITH CRIME? | IS, WITH CRIME?           |
|     |    | CAN YOU FEEL    | CAN YOU FEEL              |
|     |    | ANY             | ANY                       |
|     |    | ASSURANCE       | ASSURANE                  |
|     |    | THAT HE IS      | THAT HE IS                |
|     |    | TELLING THE     | TELLIN <del>T</del> G THE |
|     |    | TRUTH? WILL     | TRUTH? WILL               |
|     |    | HIS             | HIS                       |
|     |    | STATEMENTS      | STATEMENTS                |
|     |    | SO              | STATEMENTS SO             |
|     |    | AFFECT          | EFFECT                    |
|     |    | YOU,THAT,WITH   | YOU, THAT                 |
|     |    | OUT             | WITHOUT                   |
|     |    | OTHER [[13]]    | OTHER                     |
|     |    | TESTIMONY,      | TESTIMONY,                |
|     |    | YOU WILL        | YO <del>O</del> U WILL    |

PS

RT

|   |          | ENTERTAIN RNO        | ENTERTAIN NO                |
|---|----------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
|   |          | REASONABLE           | REASONABLE                  |
|   |          | DOUBT OR THEIR       | DOUBT OF THEIR              |
|   |          | VERITY ?             | VERITY                      |
|   |          | CAN                  | <del>VERUTY</del> ? CAN     |
|   |          | YOU HAVE ANY         | YOU HAVE ANY                |
|   |          | CONVICTION,          | CONVIOCTION,                |
|   |          | DERIVED FROM         | DEIRIVED FROM               |
|   |          | HIS TESTIMONY,       | HIS TESTIMONY,              |
|   |          | WHICH RISES TO       | WHICH RISES TO              |
|   |          | THE DIGNITY OF       | THE DIGNITY OF              |
|   |          | "A MORAL             | MORAL                       |
|   |          | CERTAINTY ?" IF      | CRERTAINTY? IF              |
|   |          | YOU CAN YOUR         | YOU CAN YOUR                |
|   |          | CREDULITY IS         | CREDULITY IS                |
|   |          | PITIABLE.            | PITIABLE.                   |
|   |          | WHENEVER             | WHENEVER                    |
|   |          | THERE IS AN          | THERE IS AN                 |
|   |          | EXPOSURE IN          | EXPOSURE IN                 |
|   |          | SMITH'S              | SMITHS                      |
|   |          | ·-                   |                             |
|   |          | TESTIMONY,AND<br>HE  | TESTIMONY,<br>AND HE        |
|   |          | TOUCHES A            | TOUCHES A                   |
|   |          | SUBJECT ON           | SUBJECT ON                  |
|   |          | WHICH                | WHICH                       |
|   |          | ANYBODY <del>M</del> | ANYBODY                     |
|   |          | ELSE HAS ANY         | ELSE HAS ANY                |
|   |          | KNOWLEDGE, HE        | KNOWLEDGE                   |
|   |          | IS                   | IT IS                       |
|   |          | CONTRADICTED.        | CONTRADICTED.               |
|   |          | HE BLUNDERS          | HE BLUNDERS                 |
|   |          | AND                  | AND                         |
|   |          | FABRICATES IN        | F <del>Z</del> ABRICATES IN |
|   |          | RESPECT TO THE       | RESPECT TO THE              |
|   |          | DISPOSITION          | DISTRIBUTION                |
|   |          | OF THE               | OF THE                      |
|   |          | PROPERTY             | PROPERTY                    |
|   |          | AFTER THE            | OAFTER THE                  |
|   |          | SLAUGHTER, AS        | SLAUTHGER AS                |
|   |          | WELL AS IN           | WELL AS IN                  |
|   |          | REGARD TO THE        | REGARD TO THE               |
|   |          | CHILDREN. HE         | CHILDREN. HE                |
|   |          | DID NOT TAKE         | DID NOT TAKE                |
|   |          | THE CHILDREN         | THE CHILDREN                |
| L | <u> </u> |                      | THE CHIEDREN                |

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT             | ВТ                     |
|----|----|----------------|------------------------|
|    |    | TO CEDAR CITY, | TO CEDAR CITY          |
|    |    | AS HE SAID HE  | AS HE SAID HE          |
|    |    | DID; HE DID GO | DID; HE DID GO         |
|    |    | WITH THE       | WITH THE               |
|    |    | WAGONS OF THE  | WAGONS OF THE          |
|    |    | EMIGRANTS, AS  | EMIGRANTS, AS          |
|    |    | HE SAID HE DID | HE SAID HE DID         |
|    |    | NOT DO. HEDID  | NOT DO. HE DID         |
|    |    | NOT HAVE       | NOT HAVE               |
|    |    | CHARGE OF      | CHARGE <del>O</del> FD |
|    |    | THE CHILDREN,  | THE CHILDREN           |
|    |    | AND HE DID     | AND HE DID             |
|    |    | ASSUME         | ASSUME                 |
|    |    | CONTROL OF     | CONTROL OF             |
|    |    | THE WAGONS.    | THE WAGONS.            |
|    |    | JOHN WILLIS    | JOHN WILLACE           |
|    |    | TOOK THE       | TOOK THE               |
|    |    | CHILDREN, AND  | CHILDREN, AND          |
|    |    | POLLOCK WENT   | POLLOCK WENT           |
|    |    | WITH SMITH     | WITH SMITH             |
|    |    | AND THE        | AND THE                |
|    |    | WAGONS.        | WAGONS. OTHER          |
|    |    |                | MATERIAL               |
|    |    |                | CONTRADICTION          |
|    |    |                | S WILL PRESEN          |
|    |    |                | JOHN WILLACE           |
|    |    | OTHER MORE     | OTHER MORE             |
|    |    | MATERIAL       | MATERIAL               |
|    |    | CONTRADICTION  | CONTRADICTION          |
|    |    | S WILL         | S WILL                 |
|    |    | PRESENTLY BE   | PRESENTLY BE           |
|    |    | POINTED OUT.   | POINTED OUT.           |
|    |    | HE HAS MADE    | HE HAS MADE            |
|    |    | HIS OWN        | HIS OWN                |
|    |    | RECORD OF      | RECORD OF              |
|    |    | CRIME. HAVING  | CRIME. HAVING          |
|    |    | SHED INNOCENT  | SHED INNOCENT          |
|    |    | BLOOD BY       | BLOOD BY               |
|    |    | EMULATING THE  | EMULATING THE          |
|    |    | FEROCIOUS      | FEROCIOUS              |
|    |    | EXAMPLE OF     | EXAMPLE OF             |
|    |    | SAVAGES, HE    | SAVAGES, HE            |
|    |    | COULD NOT      | COU <del>L</del> DSNOT |
|    |    | RETURN TO THE  | RETURN TO THE          |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                |                | DUTIES OF A                             | <sup>[12]</sup> DUTIES OF A |
|----------------|----------------|---|-----------------------------|
|                |                | CHRISTIAN                               | CHRISTIAN                   |
|                |                |   |                             |
| WHERE HAC THE  | WHIEDE HACTING | TEACHE <del>D</del> R, <del>AND</del> , | ТЕАСПЕК.                    |
| WHERE HAS THIS | WHERE HAS THIS |   |                             |
| SMITH BEEN     | SMITH BEEN TO  |   |                             |
| EVER SINCE HAS | EVER SINCE HAS |   |                             |
| HE BEEN        | HE BEEN        |   |                             |
| PREACHING HAS  | PREACHING HAS  |   |                             |
| HE BEEN GOOD   | HE BEEN A GOOD |   |                             |
| BISHOP EVER    | BISHOP EVER    |   |                             |
| SINCE NO       | SINCE NO       |   |                             |
| GENTLEMEN AS   | GENTLEMEN AS   |   |                             |
| COUNSEL SAID   | COUNSEL SAID   |   |                             |
| IN THEIR       | IN THE         |   |                             |
| OPENING        | OPENING        |   |                             |
| MURDERER       | MURDERER       |   |                             |
| WOULD DIE HE   | WILL DIE HE    |   |                             |
| COULD NOT      | COULD NOT      |   |                             |
| PREACH THIS    | PREACH THIS    |   |                             |
| MURDER WAS SO  | MURDER WAS SO  |   |                             |
| HEAVY ON HIS   | HEAVY ON HIS   |   |                             |
| SOUL HE        | SOUL THAT      |   |                             |
| RESIGNED       | HE RESIGNED    | HE RESIGNED                             | HE RESIGNED                 |
|                | [space]        | HIS OFFICE OF                           | HIS OFFICE OF               |
|                | [.T]           | BISHOP,                                 | BISHOP                      |
| WHERE DID HE   | WHERE DID HE   | ,                                       |                             |
| GO THEN HE HAS | GO THEN        |   |                             |
| BEEN ON WAR    | OG TILLI       |   |                             |
| PATH EVERY     |                |   |                             |
| SINCE OR       |                |   |                             |
| RATHER HE HAS  | HE HAS         | AND HE HAS                              | AND HAS                     |
| BEEN ON        | BEEN ON THE    | BEEN A                                  | BEEN A                      |
| WING           | WING           | FIGITIVE ON                             | FUGITIVE ON                 |
| ,,,,,,         | ,,1110         | THE EARTH                               | THE EARTH                   |
| EVER SINCE     | EVER SINCE     | EVER SINCE. HIS                         | EVER SINCE. HIS             |
| LVLKBINCE      | LYLKOINCE      | HANDS WERE                              | HANDS WERE                  |
|                |                | COVERED WITH                            | COVERED WITH                |
|                |                | BLOOD, HIS                              | BLOOD, HIS                  |
|                |                | CONSCIENCE                              | CONSCIENCE                  |
|                |                | WAS BURDENED                            | WAS BURDENED                |
|                |                | WAS BURDENED WITH CRIME,                | WAS BURDENED WITH CRIME,    |
|                |                | TWO HENIOUS                             | TOO HEINOUS TO              |
|                |                | TO BE EXPIATED.                         | BE EXPIATED.                |
| DEEN LINE A CV | LINIEACV       |   |                             |
| BEEN UNEASY    | UNEASY         | HIS PERTURBED                           | HIS PERTURBED               |

| PS | BT |
|----|----|
|    |    |

| CDIDIE LIVE CASA      | CDIDIE LIVE CASA | CDIDIT      | CDIDIT                |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| SPIRIT LIKE CAIN      | SPIRIT LIKE CAIN | SPIRIT      | SPIRIT                |
| COULD NOT             | COULD            | COULD       | COULD                 |
| ABIDE IN ANY          | NOT ABIDE IN     | NOT REST.   | NOT REST <del>,</del> |
| ONE PLACE             | ANY ONE PLACE    | I           |                       |
|                       |                  | N HIS       | <del>IN</del> IN HIS  |
|                       |                  | DESPERATION | DESPERATION           |
|                       |                  | HE HAS      | HE HAS                |
|                       |                  | UNDERTAKEN  | UNDERTAKEN            |
|                       |                  | TO DRAG     |                       |
|                       |                  | OTHERS INTO | INTO                  |
|                       |                  | HIS OWN     | HIS OWN               |
|                       |                  | INFAMY BY   | INFAMY BY             |
|                       |                  | PERJURY.    | PERJURY.              |
| HE HAS —              | HE HAS           |             |                       |
| /METAPHORICALL        | METAPHORICAL     |             |                       |
| <i>Y</i> [?] AND      | LY AND           |             |                       |
| LITERALLY             | LITERALLY        |             |                       |
| MADE TRACKS           | MADE TRACKS      |             |                       |
| EVER SINCE.           | EVER SINCE AND   |             |                       |
| AND THAT THIS         | THAT THIS        |             |                       |
| THING WAS             | THING WAS        |             |                       |
| REALLY                | REALLY           |             |                       |
| LABORING IN           | LABORING ON      |             |                       |
| HIS MIND MAY          | HIS MIND MAY     |             |                       |
| BE INFERRED           | BE INFERRED      |             |                       |
| FROM                  | FROM[?]          |             |                       |
| ANOTHER               | ANOTHER          |             |                       |
| CIRCUMSTANCE          | CIRCUMSTANCE     |             |                       |
| HE CAN'T              | HE CAN NOT       |             |                       |
| STOP TALKING          | STOP TALKING     |             |                       |
| HE WANTS TO           | HE WANTS TO      |             |                       |
| CONFESS IT HE         | CONFESS IT       |             |                       |
| WANTS TO              | [space]          |             |                       |
| CONFESS IT            |                  |             |                       |
| MORE                  |                  |             |                       |
| PARTICULARLY          |                  |             |                       |
| AGAINST               | AGAINST          |             |                       |
| SOMEBODY              | SOMEBODY ELSE    |             |                       |
| ELSE IN 1871          | [space] 1871     |             |                       |
| SAYS HE MADE          | [space] HE       |             |                       |
| AFFIDAVIT             | [space] III      |             |                       |
| CONFESSED THIS        | CONFESSED TOO    |             |                       |
| WHOLE THING           | FOR HIMSELF HE   |             |                       |
|                       |                  |             |                       |
| FOR <i>PEOPLE</i> [?] | SAID IN THAT     |             |                       |

| TO —[?] <i>MIND</i> [?]  | AFFIDAVIT       |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|
| HE SAYS HE               | HE              |  |
| FIRED HIS GUN            | FIRED HIS GUN   |  |
| BUT DID NOT              | BUT DID NOT     |  |
| TELL ANYTHING            | SAY ANYTHING    |  |
| ABOUT                    | OF THE          |  |
| DIRECTION.               | DIRECTION       |  |
| INDEED                   | [space]         |  |
| GENTLEMEN BY             |                 |  |
| BASKIN THAT              | BASKIN THE      |  |
| AFFIDAVIT WAS            | FACT IS NOT     |  |
| NOT BEFORE               | BEFORE THE      |  |
| JURY THERE IS            | JURY [space]    |  |
| NO SUCH                  |                 |  |
| EVIDENCE                 |                 |  |
| THERE IS NO              |                 |  |
| SUCH                     |                 |  |
| INDICTMENT.              |                 |  |
| GENTLEMAN                |                 |  |
| AIN'T[?]                 |                 |  |
| TESTIFIED [space]        |                 |  |
| [[36]] BY COURT          |                 |  |
| YOU ARE LITTLE           |                 |  |
| CONFUSED                 |                 |  |
| SUTHERLAND I             | <b>≤</b> [      |  |
| THINK I WAS              | THINK I WAS A   |  |
| LITTLE                   | LITTLE          |  |
| CONFUSED                 | CONFUSED        |  |
| YOUR HONOR I             | YOUR HONOR≥ I   |  |
| BEG YOUR[?]              | RECALL THE      |  |
| PARDON. IF               | REMARK. [space] |  |
| THERE IS                 |                 |  |
| ANYTHING ELSE            |                 |  |
| LABORING ON              |                 |  |
| YOUR <sup>441</sup> MIND |                 |  |
| SPEAK AND GIVE           |                 |  |
| IT RELIEF. THAT          | THAT            |  |
| IS ALL I TAKE            | IS ALL I TAKE   |  |
| BACK                     | BACK            |  |
| GENTLEMEN                |                 |  |
| THAT THING               | THAT THING      |  |

PS

RT

<sup>441.</sup> Word apparently added later.

| CAME TO ME                           | CAME TO ME         |  |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| JUST <sup>442</sup> AT THAT          | JUST AT THAT       |  |
| MOMENT I FEEL                        | MOMENT [space]     |  |
| <i>REPREHENSIBLE</i>                 |                    |  |
| ?] YOU SEE I AM                      | I AM               |  |
| CANDID AND                           | CANDID YOU         |  |
| I TAKE IT                            | SEE I TAKE IT      |  |
| BACK —[?]                            | BACK [space]       |  |
| [space] I DESIRE                     | I DESIRE           |  |
| TO SAY WITH                          | TO SAY WITH        |  |
| GREAT                                | GREAT              |  |
| EARNESTNESS                          | EARNESTNESS        |  |
| AND IF I                             | AND IF I           |  |
| THOUGHT I                            | THOUGHT I          |  |
| COULD SAY IT                         | COULD SAY IT       |  |
| WITH MORE                            | WITH MORE          |  |
| EMPHASIS                             | EMPHASIS[?]        |  |
|                                      | WITH MORE          |  |
| I                                    | <i>FS/VS</i> [?] I |  |
| SHALL DO IT I                        | SHOULD DO IT I     |  |
| DO NOT THINK                         | DO NOT THINK       |  |
| YOU ALL                              | YOU SHOULD         |  |
| BELIEVED                             | BELIEVE            |  |
| K SMITH I DO                         | KLINGEN SMITH      |  |
| NOT THINK HE                         | [space]            |  |
| <i>HAS/IS</i> [?] - <i>T</i> -[?] IN |                    |  |
| SUCH A WAY                           |                    |  |
| YOU OUGHT                            |                    |  |
| TO[?] BELIEVE                        |                    |  |
| HE HAS EITHER                        | HE HAS EITHER      |  |
| LIED WHEN HE                         | LIED WHEN HE       |  |
| CONFESSED                            | CONFESSES          |  |
| THAT MURDER                          | THAT MURDER        |  |
| HE LIES HE IS                        | OR ELSE HE IS A    |  |
| MURDERER                             | MURDERER AND       |  |
| OUGHT TO BE                          | SHOULD BE          |  |
| HUNG INSTEAD                         | HUNG               |  |
| OF TREATED                           | 110110             |  |
| AROUND HERE                          |                    |  |
| GIVING                               |                    |  |
| TESTIMONY HE                         | HE                 |  |
| OUGHT TO BE                          | SHOULD BE          |  |

<sup>442.</sup> Word apparently added later.

PS

RT

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| POTTDIG DI IIIG | DOTTEDIC DI IIIG  | T               |                           |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| ROTTING IN HIS  | ROTTING IN HIS    |                 |                           |
| GRAVE NOW I     | GRAVE             |                 |                           |
| SAY THAT IS THE | THAT IS           |                 |                           |
| REASON          | THE REASON        |                 |                           |
| I AM            | THAT I AM         |                 |                           |
| PREJUDICED      | PREJUDICED        |                 |                           |
| AGAINST HIM I   |                   |                 |                           |
| AM PREJUDICED   | [[20]]            |                 |                           |
| AGAINST         | AGAINST [[30]]    |                 |                           |
| EVERY MAN       | EVERY MAN         |                 |                           |
| IS              | THAT I THINK IS   |                 |                           |
| NOT A GOOD      | NOT A GOOD        |                 |                           |
| MAN THAT MAY    | MAN THAT MAY      |                 |                           |
| BE SORT[?] OF   | BE SORT OF A      |                 |                           |
| BIAS ON MY      | BIAS ON MY        |                 |                           |
| PART BUT EVEN   | PART BUT EVEN     |                 |                           |
| MEN WHO DID     | MEN THAT DID      |                 |                           |
| NOT COME UP     | NOT COME UP TO    |                 |                           |
| HIGHEST         | THE HIGHEST       |                 |                           |
| STANDARD        | —/STANDARD[?]     |                 |                           |
| THEMSELVES      | THEMSELVES        |                 |                           |
| MAY BE          | MAY BE            |                 |                           |
| PERMITTED TO    | PERMITTED TO      |                 |                           |
| RELISH THOSE    | RELISH THOSE      |                 |                           |
| WHO DO. I SAY I | WHO DO I SAY I    |                 |                           |
| AM PREJUDICED   | AM PREJUDICED     |                 |                           |
| AGAINST HIM.    | AGAINST HIM       |                 |                           |
| HOW WAS         | [space] HOW IS IT | NOW WHAT        | NOW, WHAT                 |
| IT ABOUT THIS   | ABOUT THIS        | SHOULD BE SAID  | SHOULD BE SAID            |
| JOEL WHITE HE   | JOEL WHITE HE     | OF WHITE ? THIS | OF WHITE? THIS            |
| IS OTHER        | IS THE OTHER      | WITNESS TAKES   | WITNESS TAKES             |
| WITNESS THAT    | WITNESS THAT      | THE STAND       | THE STAND                 |
| HAS THE         | HAS THE           | FRESH FROM A    | FRESH FROM A              |
| AWARENESS[?] OF | AWARES[?] OF      | CONFERENCE      | CONFERENCE                |
| THE PEOPLE IT   | THE PEOPLE IT     | WITH SMITH.     | WITH SHI <del>M</del> TH. |
| SEEMS           | SEEMS             |                 |                           |
| THIS JOEL       | THAT THIS JOEL    |                 |                           |
| WHITEMAN THIS   | WHITE AND         |                 |                           |
| K SMITH         | KLINGEN SMITH     |                 |                           |
| HAD A JOINT     | HAD A JOINT       |                 |                           |
| MISSION         | INCIDENCE[?]      |                 |                           |
|                 | COMMITTEE[?]      |                 |                           |
| BEFORE THE      | BEFORE THIS       |                 |                           |
| SLAUGHTER       | SLAUGHTER         |                 |                           |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| WHAT SIMPLE      | MORE[?] GOOD  |                |                            |
|------------------|---|----------------|----------------------------|
| COINCIDENCE      | INCIDENCE[?]  |                |                            |
| THEY SEEM TO     | AFTER[?]  |                |                            |
| BE JOINED AS     | JOINT   |                |                            |
| WITNESSES        | WITNESSES   |                |                            |
| HERE TOO IT      | HERE BUT IT   |                |                            |
| DOES SO HAPPEN   | DOES SO HAPPEN                                      |                |                            |
| AND SOMETIMES    | SOMETIMES   |                |                            |
| STRANGELY[?]     | STRANGELY   |                |                            |
| AND EVEN         | SOMETIMES AS A                                      |                |                            |
| PROVIDENTIALL    | PROVIDENTIALL                                       |                |                            |
| Y THAT MEN       | Y   |                |                            |
| WHO HAVE WHO     | <who have="" td="" the<=""><td></td><td></td></who> |                |                            |
| ARE SIMILAR IN   | SAME  |                |                            |
| THEIR            | THOUGHTS AND  |                |                            |
| FEELINGS AND     | FEELINGS>   |                |                            |
| PURPOSES AND     | 1 EEEI (OS)   |                |                            |
| AIMS             |   |                |                            |
| SOMEHOW[?]       |   |                |                            |
| OTHER            | —[?] SOMETIMES                                      |                |                            |
| GRAVITATE        | GRAVITATE   |                |                            |
| TOGETHER THEY    | TOGETHER.   |                |                            |
| SEEM TO GET      | [space]   |                |                            |
| MIXED UP         | [space]   |                |                            |
| ABOUT SOME       |   |                |                            |
| WAY IN           |   |                |                            |
| WHATEVER         |   |                |                            |
| EITHER           |   |                |                            |
| UNDERTAKES.      |   |                |                            |
| WHEN JOEL        | JOEL  |                |                            |
| WHITE SEEMS      | WHITE SEEMS   |                |                            |
| TO HAVE BEEN     | TO HAVE BEEN  | HE SAYS THAT   | HE SAYS THAT               |
| SELECTED         | SELECTED  | HE WAS SENT    | HE WAS SENT                |
| ACCORDING TO     | ACCORDING TO  | FROM CEDAR TO  | FROM CEDAT TO              |
| THEIR JOINT      | THEIR JOINT   | PINTO BY       | PIINTO BY                  |
| TESTIMONY TO     | TESTIMONY TO  | HAIGHT, TO     | HAIGHT TO                  |
| CARRY            | CARRY A   | CARRY A        | CARRY A                    |
| LETTER FROM      | LETTER FROM   | LETTER TO      | LETTER TO                  |
| CEDAR CITY TO    | CEDAR CITY TO                                       | ROBINSON,      | ROBINSIN,                  |
| PINTO IN ORDER   | PINTO IN ORDER                                      | DIRECTING      | HDIRECTING                 |
| TO TO TO TO      | TO TO TO TO TO                                      | HIM TO         | HI <del>N</del> M TO       |
| INTEREST/INCITE[ | INCITE THE  | ENDEAVOR TO    | INDEAVOR TO                |
| ?] AUTHORITIES   | AUTHORITIES   | PACIFY THE     | PACIFY THE                 |
| THERE ON         | THERE ON  | INDIANS, TO    | INDIAN <del>D</del> S, TO  |
| THERE ON         | TILKE ON  | 11101/1110, 10 | INDIMIN <del>D</del> O, IO |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| BEHALF OF     | BEHALF OF     | FACILITATE THE                | FACILITATE THE        |
|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| THESE         | THESE         | SAFE EXIT OF                  | SAFE EXIT OF          |
| EMIGRANTS     | EMIGRANTS     | THE EMIGRANTS                 | THE EMIGRANTS         |
| AND GET THEM  | TO GET THEM   |                               | THE EMIGRATUS         |
| PEACEABLY     | PEACEABLY     |                               |                       |
| OUT OF        | OUT OF THE    | FROM THE                      | FROM THE              |
| TERRITORY.    | TERRITORY     | TERRITORY.                    | TERRITORY.            |
| SMITH         | SMITH [space] | SMITH                         | SMITH                 |
| VOLUNTEERED   | VOLUNTEERED   | VOLUNTEERED                   | VOLUNTEERED           |
| GO WITH HIM   | GO WITH       | TO ACCOMPANY                  | TO ACCOMPANY          |
| GO WIIIIIMI   | HIM           | HIM; THEY SAY                 | HIM; THEY SAY         |
|               |               | [[14]] THEY WENT              | THEY WNENT            |
|               |               |                               | TOGETHER AND          |
|               |               | TOGETHER,AND<br>DELIVERED THE |                       |
|               |               |                               | DELIVERED THE         |
| ANID          | AND           | LETTER.                       | LET <del>R</del> TER. |
| AND           | AND           |                               |                       |
| AFTERWARDS    | AFTERWARDS    |                               |                       |
| WHEN THE      | WHEN THE      |                               |                       |
| PROGRAM WAS   | PROGRAM WAS   |                               |                       |
| CHANGED AS    | CHANGED AS    |                               |                       |
| THEY SAY AND  | THEY SAY AND  |                               |                       |
| THEY DID NOT  | THEY DID NOT  |                               |                       |
| WANT          | WANT THE      |                               |                       |
| EMIGRANTS TO  | EMIGRANTS TO  |                               |                       |
| GO OUT SAFELY | GO OUT SAFELY |                               |                       |
| THEY WENT     | THEY WENT     | THEY RETURNED                 | THEY RETURNED         |
| BACK WITH THE | BACK WITH THE | TOGETHER.                     | TOGETHER,             |
| OTHER PARTY   | OTHER PARTY   |                               |                       |
| TO DO         | TO DO         |                               |                       |
| SOMETHING     | SOMETHING     |                               |                       |
| ELSE AND      | ELSE          |                               |                       |
|               |               |                               | THE CONCURR           |
|               |               | THEY CONCUR                   | THEY CONCUR           |
|               |               | IN STATING                    | IN STATING            |
|               |               | THAT,WHEN                     | THAT WHEN             |
|               |               | GOING OUT                     | GOING OUT,            |
|               |               | THEY MET                      | THEY MET              |
|               |               | LEE,AND HE                    | LEE, AND <b>HE</b>    |
|               |               | SAID                          | SAID HECJD            |
|               |               | JUST ENOUGH                   | JUST ENOUGH           |
|               |               | TO EXPLAIN HIS                | TO EXPRESS            |
|               |               | DISSENT TO                    | TOHIS DISSENT         |
|               |               | ALLOWING                      | TO ALLOWING           |
|               |               | THE EMIGRANTS                 | THE EMIGRANTS         |

|  | TO PASS                    | TO PASS                                  |
|--|----------------------------|--|
|  | WITHOUT                    | WITHOUT                                  |
|  | FURTHER                    | FURTHER                                  |
|  | INJURY FROM                | INJURY FROM                              |
|  | THE INDIANS.               | THE INDIANS.                             |
|  | THEY ARE THE               | THEY ARE THE                             |
|  | SOLD                       | SOLE                                     |
|  | WITNESSES,WHI              | WITNESSES.                               |
|  | TE DOES                    | WHITE D <del>I</del> OES                 |
|  | NOT REMEMBER               | NOT REMEMBER                             |
|  | MEETING IRA                | MEETING IRA                              |
|  | ALLEN. HE                  | ALLEN. HE                                |
|  | THINKS HE                  | THINKS HE                                |
|  | WOULD IF THE               | WOULD IF THE                             |
|  | FACT HAD                   | FACT HAD                                 |
|  | OCCURRED, AND              | OCCURRED, AND                            |
|  | ALLEN HAD SO               | ALLEN HA D SO                            |
|  | SOLEMNLY                   | SOLEMNLY                                 |
|  | PROCLAIMED                 | PROCLAIMED                               |
|  | THAT THE                   | THAT THE                                 |
|  | EMIGRANTS                  | EMIGRANTS                                |
|  | WERE TO BE                 | WERE TO BE                               |
|  | KILLED. AS THE             | KILLED. AS THE                           |
|  | WITNESSES DID              | WITNESSES DID                            |
|  | NOT HEAR EACH              | NOT HEAR EACH                            |
|  | OTHERS TESTIMONY HE E      | OTHERS TESTIMONY HE                      |
|  | TESTIMONY,HE,E<br>VIDENTLY | TESTIMONY, HE<br>E <del>N</del> VIDENTLY |
|  | WAS NOT                    | WAS NOT                                  |
|  | AWARE THAT                 | AWARE THAT                               |
|  | SMITH HAD                  | SMITH HAD                                |
|  | MENTIONED                  | MENTI <b>O</b> NED                       |
|  | THAT MEETING,              | THAT MEETING.                            |
|  | BUT IT WAS                 | BUT IT WAS                               |
|  | NECESSARY TO               | NECESSARY TO                             |
|  | STATE THAT                 | STATE THAT                               |
|  | JOURNEY, TO                | JOURNEY, TO                              |
|  | SHOW THEIR                 | SHOW THEIR                               |
|  | SOLICITUDE TO              | SOLICITUDE TO                            |
|  | SAVE THE                   | SAVE THE                                 |
|  | EMIGRANTS THE              | EMIGRANTS, THE                           |
|  | OPPORTUNITY,A              | OPPOURTUNITY,                            |
|  | PART FROM                  | APART FROM                               |
|  | OTHER                      | OTHER                                    |

PS

RT

|                  |                | WITNESSES, TO              | WI <del>N</del> TNESSES, TO |
|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|                  |                | MEET LEE; TO               | MEET LEE; TO                |
|                  |                | PUT HIS                    | PUT HIS                     |
|                  |                |                            |                             |
|                  |                | DECLARATION                | DECLATARTION                |
|                  |                | IN MARKED                  | IN MARKED                   |
|                  |                | CONTRAST TO                | CONTRAST TO                 |
|                  |                | THEIR                      | THEIR                       |
|                  |                | HUMANITY. BUT              | HUMANITY. BUT               |
|                  |                | ROBINSON                   | ROBINSON                    |
|                  |                | CONTRADICTS                | CONTRADICTS                 |
|                  |                | BOTH. THEY                 | BOTH. THEY                  |
|                  |                | BROUGHT NO                 | BROUGHT NO                  |
|                  |                | SUCH LETTER.               | SUCH LETTER.                |
|                  |                | HIS TESTIMONY              | HIS TESTIMONY               |
|                  |                | WARRANTS US                | WARRANTS US                 |
|                  |                | IN SAYING NO               | IN SAYING NO                |
|                  |                | SUCH JOURN <del>A</del> EY | SUCH JOURNEY                |
|                  |                | WAS MADE.                  | WAS MADE.                   |
|                  |                | SMITH <del>Z</del> AND     | SMITH AND                   |
|                  |                | WHITE MET                  | WHITE MET                   |
|                  |                | NEITHER LEE                | NEITHER LEE                 |
|                  |                | NOR ALLEN BUT              | NOR ALLEN. BUT              |
|                  |                | THEY                       | THEY                        |
|                  |                | HAVE                       | HAVE HAVEVE                 |
|                  |                | ASSOCIATED                 | ASSOCIATED                  |
|                  |                | THEMSELVES                 | THEMSELVES                  |
|                  |                | BEFORE THE                 | BEFORE, THE                 |
|                  |                | SLAUGHTER,AT               | SLAUGHTER, AT               |
|                  |                | THE                        | THE                         |
|                  |                | SLAUGHTER,AN               | SLAUGHTER,                  |
|                  |                | D NOW, IN                  | AND NO <del>T</del> W, IN   |
|                  |                | THEIR                      | THEIR                       |
|                  |                | TESTIMONY,                 | TESTIMONY <del>M</del> ,    |
|                  |                | AIMED AT THE               | AIMED AT THE                |
|                  |                | LIFE OF                    | LIFE OF                     |
|                  |                | ANOTHER,THEY               | ANOTHER, AND                |
|                  |                | TRY NOT                    | THEY TRUY NOT               |
|                  |                | TO BE DIVIDED.             | TO BE DIVIDED.              |
| WHAT DOES        | AND WHAT DOES  |                            |                             |
| WHITE            | WHITE          | WHITE IS                   | WHITE IS                    |
| SAY              | SAY SAYS HE    | CAREFUL TO                 | CAREFUL TO                  |
| HE WAS ONLY      | WAS ONLY       | SAY HE CARRIED             | SAY HE CARRIED              |
| GLD O (O) YED TO | arn a torme mo | NO GUN WHEN                | NO GUN WHEN                 |
| SUMMONED TO      | SUMMONED TO    | SUMMONED TO                | SUMMONED TO                 |

PS

RT

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| GO OUT THERE | GO OUT THERE | THE MEADOWS.    | THE MEADOWS.             |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| WITH         | WITH HIS     |                 | TILE WELLS O WE.         |
| BAGGAGE      | BAGGAGE      |                 |                          |
| WAGON        | WAGON        |                 |                          |
| BECAUSE      | BECAUSE      |                 |                          |
| INDIANS HAD  | INDIANS HAD  |                 |                          |
| ATTACKED     | ATTACKED     |                 |                          |
| EMIGRANTS    | EMIGRANTS    |                 |                          |
|              |              | THOUGH THIS     | THOUGH THIS              |
|              |              | WAS KNOWN TO    | WAS KNOWN TO             |
|              |              | THE             | THE                      |
|              |              | COMMANDER,HE    | COMMANDER [13]           |
|              |              | WAS             | HE WAS                   |
|              |              | DIRECTED TO GO  | DIRECTED TO GO           |
|              |              | TO THE          | TO THE                   |
|              |              | MASSACRE,TO     | MASSACRE, TO             |
|              |              | MAKE ONE IN     | <del>K</del> MAKE ONE IN |
|              |              | THE RANKS,AND   | THE RANKS, AND           |
|              |              | HE DID SO. HOS  | HE DID SO. HOW           |
|              |              | FORTUNATE FOR   | FORTUNATE FOR            |
|              |              | HIS             | HIS                      |
|              |              | CONSCIENCE!     | CONSCIENCE?!             |
|              |              | SMITH HAD       | SMITH HA D               |
|              |              | SEEN THE        | SEEN THE                 |
|              |              | MORMONS AT      | MORMONS AT               |
|              |              | THEIR           | GTHEIR CAMP,             |
|              |              | CAMP,MARSHAL    | MARSHALLED               |
|              |              | LED INTO        | INTO                     |
|              |              | COLUMNS,        | COLU <del>NM</del> MNS,  |
|              |              | ARRANGED IN     | <del>A</del> ARRANGED IN |
|              |              | A HOLLOW        | THE HOLLOW               |
|              |              | SQUARE,UNDER    | SQUARE UNDER             |
|              |              | COMMAND OF      | COMMAND OF               |
|              |              | LEE, TO RECEIVE | LEE, TO RECEIVE          |
|              |              | DIRECTIONS FOR  | DIRECTIONS FOR           |
|              |              | ACTION ON THE   | ACTION ON THE            |
|              |              | EMIGRANTS,TO?   | EMIGRANTS, TO            |
|              |              | FIRE WHEN       | FIER WHEN                |
|              |              | COMMANDED TO    | COMMANDED TO             |
|              |              | HALT. WHITE     | HALT. WHITE,             |
|              |              | NOT HAVING      | NOT HAVING               |
|              |              | SUFFICIENTLY    | SUFFICIENTLY             |
|              |              | COMPARED        | COMPARED                 |
|              |              | NOTES WITH      | NOTES WITH               |

| N5 | гэ | N I                         | ы                           |
|----|----|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|    |    | SMITH,CONTRAD               | SMITH                       |
|    |    | ICTED SMITH IN              | IN                          |
|    |    | REGARD TO THIS              | REGARD TO THIS              |
|    |    | OCCURRENCE,                 | OCCURRENCE,                 |
|    |    | BUT HE AFFIRMS              | BUT HE AFFIRMS              |
|    |    | THAT THE                    | THAT THE                    |
|    |    | MORMONS                     | MOR <del>N</del> MONS       |
|    |    | WERE MARCHED                | WERE MARCHED                |
|    |    | [[15]] IN FILE              | IN FILE                     |
|    |    | FROM THEIR                  | FROM THEIR                  |
|    |    | CAMP TO THIS                | CAMP TO THIS                |
|    |    | BLOODY                      | BL <del>ddo</del> ody       |
|    |    | WORK. WHO                   | WORK. WHO                   |
|    |    | BROUGHT WHITE               | BROUGHT WHITE               |
|    |    | TO COURT ?                  | TO COURT?                   |
|    |    | <sup>443</sup> BILL HICKMAN | <sup>444</sup> BILL HICKMAN |
|    |    | SUBPOENAED                  | SUBPOENAED                  |
|    |    | HIM WITH AN                 | HIM WITH AN                 |
|    |    | ATTACHMENT,                 | ATTACHMENT                  |
|    |    | WHICH YOU                   | WHICH YOU                   |
|    |    | HAVE HEARD                  | HAVE HEARD                  |
|    |    | THE COURT SAY               | THE COURT SAY               |
|    |    | WAS ISSUED                  | WAS ISSUED                  |
|    |    | UNDER NO                    | UNDER NO                    |
|    |    | MISAPPREHENSI               | MISAPPREHENSI               |
|    |    | ON. BILL                    | ON. BILL                    |
|    |    | HICKMAN                     | HICK <del>AM</del> MAN      |
|    |    | HAD CHARGE OF               | HAD CHARGE OF               |
|    |    | HIM,KEPT HIM                | HIM—KEPT HIM                |
|    |    | IN ACTUAL                   | IN ACTU <del>A</del> L      |
|    |    | CUSTODY UNTIL               | CUSTODY UNTIL               |
|    |    | HE HAD GIVEN                | HE HAD GIVEN                |
|    |    | HIS TESTIMONY.              | HIS TESTIMONY,              |
|    |    | HE REFUSED TO               | HE REFUSED TO               |
|    |    | TALK WITH US                | TALK WITH US                |
|    |    | WITHOUT                     | WITHOUT                     |
|    |    | HICKMAN'S                   | HICKMANS                    |
|    |    | CONSENT, UNTIL              | CONSENT UNTIL               |
|    |    | THE COURT                   | THE COURT                   |
|    |    | ORDERED HIS                 | ORDERED HIS                 |

PS

RT

<sup>443.</sup> The following section is mentioned in the shorthand, but in a different sequence. See Trial matrix, pp. 2363–2365.

<sup>444.</sup> The following section is mentioned in the shorthand, but in a different sequence. See Trial matrix, pp. 2363–2365.

| N.S             | • •          |   | <b>5.</b>                                 |
|-----------------|--------------|---|---|
|                 |              | DISCHARGE.                              | DISCHARGE.                                |
|                 |              | WHITE HAS                               | WHITE HAS                                 |
|                 |              | CONFESSED TO                            | CONFESSED TO                              |
|                 |              | YOU THAT                                | YOU THAT                                  |
|                 |              | HICKMAN                                 | HIC <del>H</del> <b>K</b> MAN             |
|                 |              | REFUSED TO                              | REFUSED TO                                |
|                 |              | ALLOW HIM ANY                           | ALLOW HIM ANY                             |
|                 |              | INTERVIEW                               | INTERVIEW                                 |
|                 |              | WITH THE                                | WITH THE                                  |
|                 |              | DEFENDANT'S                             | DEFENDANTS                                |
|                 |              | ATTORNEYS.                              | ATTORNEYS.                                |
|                 |              | HERE YOU CAN                            | HERE YOU CAN                              |
|                 |              | SEE THE                                 | SEE THE                                   |
|                 |              | PECULIAR                                | PECULIAR                                  |
|                 |              | FITNESS OF                              | FITNESS OF                                |
|                 |              | THINGS. IF                              | THINGS. IF                                |
|                 |              | WHITE IS TO BE                          | WHITE IS TO BE                            |
|                 |              | BROUGHT TO                              | BROUGHT TO                                |
|                 |              | THE POINT OF                            | THE POINT OF                              |
|                 |              | CORROBORATIN                            | CORROBERATIN                              |
|                 |              | G SMITH, AND                            | G <del>W</del> SMITH, AND                 |
|                 |              | TO BE KEPT IN                           | TO BE KEPT IN                             |
|                 |              | THE MOOD TO                             | A MOODE TO                                |
|                 |              | DO SO,UNTIL HIS                         | DO SO, UNTIL                              |
|                 |              | TESTIMONY IS                            | HIS TESTIMONY                             |
|                 |              | FINISHED,WHO                            | IS FINISHED,                              |
|                 |              | IS A                                    | WHO IS A                                  |
|                 |              | BETTER KEEPER                           | BETTER KEEPER                             |
|                 |              | THAN BILL                               | THAN BILL                                 |
|                 |              | HICKMAN? THE                            | HICKMAN. THE                              |
|                 |              | PROSECUTION                             | PROSECUTION                               |
|                 |              | HAS                                     | HAS                                       |
|                 |              | CONSUMMATE                              | CONSUMMATE                                |
|                 |              | TACT IN                                 | TACT IN                                   |
|                 |              | ADAPTING<br>MEANS TO ENDS.              | ADAPTING                                  |
|                 |              | WHITE SAYS HE                           | MEANS TO ENDS.<br>WHITE <del>W</del> SAYS |
| IT WOULD/WAS[?] | IT WAS NOT   | WAS NOT                                 | HE WAS NOT                                |
| NOT INTIMATE[?] | INTIMATED TO | INFORMED OF                             | INFORMED O F                              |
| TO HIM HE       | HIM THAT HE  | THE PURPOSE OF                          | THE PURPOSE OF                            |
| WAS EXPECTED    | WAS EXPECTED | GOING TO THE                            | GOING TO THE                              |
| TO FIGHT        | TO FIGHT THE | MEADOWS,                                | MEADOWS,                                  |
| EMIGRANTS. HE   | EMIGRANTS HE | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 | 111111111111111111111111111111111111111   |
| WENT THERE      | WENT THERE   |   |   |
| WELL THEKE      | WELL THEKE   | l                                       |   |

PS

RT

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| AND WHEN HE   | AND WHEN THE   |                |                            |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| BEEN          | COMPANY        | UNTIL ON THE   | UNTIL ON THE               |
| MARCHED       | MARCHED        | MARCH FROM     | MARCH FROM                 |
| DOWN          | DOWN           | THE MORMON     | THE MORMON                 |
| TOWARDS       | TOWARDS THE    | CAMP TOWARDS   | CAMP TOWARDS               |
| CAMP          | CAMP           | THE EMIGRANTS. | THE EMIGRAN <del>TS</del>  |
| HE SAYS HE    | HE SAYS HE     | HE DON'T KNOW  | HE DON'T KNOW              |
| HEARD A       | HEARD A        | FROM WHAT      | FROM WHAT                  |
| RUMOR HE      | RUMOR HE       | SOURCE THE     | SOURSE THE                 |
| DID NOT KNOW  | DID NOT KNOW   | RUMOR CAME,    | RUMOR CAME                 |
| WHERE IT CAME | WHERE IT CAME  | BUT HE         | WHEN HE                    |
| FROM          |                | HEARD THE      | HEARD THE                  |
|               | FROM           | RUMOR. IT WAS  |                            |
| HEARD ONE[?]  | HEARD ONE      |                | RUMOR. IT WAS              |
| PERSONS SPEAK | PERSON SPEAK   | TO KILL THEM.  | TO KILL THEM.              |
| THE WORD      | THE ORDER      |                |                            |
| THAT WHEN THE | THAT WHEN THE  |                |                            |
| EMIGRANTS HAD | EMIGRANTS HAD  |                |                            |
| BEEN MARCHED  | BEEN MARCHED   |                |                            |
| OUT WHEN      | OUT AND WHEN   |                |                            |
| THERE SHOULD  | THERE SHOULD   |                |                            |
| BE A COMMAND  | BE A COMMAND   |                |                            |
| TO HALT       | TO HALT THAT   |                |                            |
| THEY WERE TO  | THEY WOULD     |                |                            |
| FIRE THAT IS  | FIRE THAT IS   |                |                            |
| THE FIRST HE  | THE FIRST HE   |                |                            |
| HAD HEARD OF  | HAD HEARD OF   |                |                            |
| IT AND YET HE | IT AND YET HE  | HE             | HE                         |
| WENT RIGHT    | WENT RIGHT     | WENT           | WENT                       |
| ALONG WITH    | ALONG WITH     | WITH           | WITH                       |
| THE PEOPLE    | THE PEOPLE     | THE REST AND   | THE REST AND               |
| STAYED THERE  | STAYED THERE   | STOOD BY       | STOOD BY                   |
| IN THE RANKS  | IN THE RANKS   | WHILE THE      | WHILE THE                  |
| WITNESSED     | AND WITNESSED  | SLAUGHTER      | SLAUGHTER                  |
| IT WITHOUT    | IT WITHOUT     | WAS BEING      | WAS BEING                  |
| PROTEST DID   |                | ACCOMPLISHED.  | ACCOMPLISHED.              |
| NOT TRY TO    | TRYING TO      | HE HAS NOT     | HE HAS NOT                 |
| DETER SINGLE  | DETER A SINGLE | CONFESSED      | CONFESSED                  |
| MAN FROM      | MAN FROM       | HIMSELF AN     | HIMSELF AN                 |
| GOING         | GOING          | IMMEDIATE      | IMMEDIATE                  |
|               |                | ACTOR IN THE   | ACTOR IN THE               |
|               |                | SLAUGHTER;     | SLAUGHTER.                 |
|               |                | BUT HE         | BUT HE                     |
|               |                | CONFESSES HE   | CON <del>C</del> FESSES HE |
|               |                | WAS            | WAS                        |

| THERE, AIDING, COUNTENANCING, AND ABETTING IT. HE IS, THEREFORE, BY HIS CONFESSION, AN ACCOMPLICE; HE  | THERE, AIDING, COUNTENANCIN G AND ABTETTING IT. HE IS THEREFORE BY HIS CONFESSION AN ACCOMPLICE; HE CONSENTED TO THAT DEED OF  |
|--|--|
| CONSENTED TO THAT DEED OF HORROR WHICH HAS BEEN EXECRATED BY EVERYBODY AS THE FOULEST AND MOST WICKED MURDER, THE MOST DEMONLIKE MASSACRE OF THE AGE. HE REMONSTRATED WITH NOBODY; HE DID NOT LIFT HIS VOICE ON BEHALF OF THESE EMIGRANTS BY SPEAKING TO A SINGLE SOUL  SINGLE SOUL  SINGLE SOUL  CONSENTED TO THAT DEED OF HORROR WHICH HAS BEEN EXECRATED BY EVERYBODY AS THE FOULEST AND MOST WICKED WITH NOBODY; HE DID NOT HE DID NOT HE DID NOT HE AISE HIS VOICE OR HIS HAND ONCE TO STAY THE WICKEDNESS WHICH HE SAYS HE TOOK SOME PART AT THE MEADOWS, LIKE SMITH; THAT HAS PREYED ON HIM | HORROR WWHICH HAS BEEN EXECRATED BY EVERY BODY AS THE FOULEST AND MOST WICKED MURDER, THE MOST DEMONKLKE MASSACRE OF THE AGE,. [14] HE REMONSTRATED WITH NOBODY; HE DID NOT RAISE HIS VOIVCE OR HR HIS HAND ONCE TO STAY THE WICKEDNESS WHICH HE SAYS WAS HTHERE COMMITTED HE, LIKE SMITH, IS INDEMNIFIED; AND DOUBTLESS HE TOOK SOME PART AT THE MEADOWS; LIKE SMITH; THAT HAS PRAYED ON HIS HIS MIND |

PS

RT

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                 |                  | TITE CRICE    | TITED GDIGE             |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
|                 |                  | EVER SINCE,   | EVER SINCE,             |
|                 |                  | AND NOW HE    | AND NOW HE              |
|                 |                  | TOO,          | TOO                     |
|                 |                  | ENDEAVORING   | ENDEAVOR <del>E</del> S |
|                 |                  | TO SHARE HIS  | TO SHARE                |
|                 |                  | GUILT WITH    | HIS GUILT WITH          |
|                 |                  | THE INNOCENT. | THE INNOCENT.           |
| BUT FOR SOME    | BY SOME          |               |                         |
| REASON OR       | REASON           |               |                         |
| OTHER DID NOT   | DID NOT          |               |                         |
| HAVE ANY GUN    | TAKE ANY GUN     |               |                         |
| DID NOT TAKE    | DID NOT TAKE     |               |                         |
| ANY GUN         | ANY GUN          |               |                         |
| ALTHOUGH HE     | ALTHOUGH HE      |               |                         |
| WAS CAPTAIN IN  | WAS CAPTAIN IN   |               |                         |
| THE MILITIA.    | THE MILITIA.     |               |                         |
| [space] HE KNEW | HE KNEW          |               |                         |
| THAT THAT       | THAT THAT        |               |                         |
| TRUCE           | TRUCE            |               |                         |
| ACCORDING TO    | ACCORDING TO     |               |                         |
| HIS OWN         | HIS OWN          |               |                         |
| STATEMENT       | STATEMENT        |               |                         |
| WAS TO BE A     | WAS TO BE A      |               |                         |
| TREACHEROUS     | TREACHEROUS      |               |                         |
| TRUCE. AND HE   | TRUCE [space] HE |               |                         |
| KNEW THAT       | KNEW THAT        |               |                         |
| THESE           | THESE            |               |                         |
| EMIGRANTS       | EMIGRANTS        |               |                         |
| WERE BEING      | WERE BEING       |               |                         |
| LED OUT TO      | LED OUT TO       |               |                         |
| THEIR DEATH     | THEIR DEATH      |               |                         |
| MEN WOMEN       | MEN WOMEN        |               |                         |
| AND CHILDREN.   | AND CHILDREN     |               |                         |
| WHY DID         | NOW WHY DID      |               |                         |
| HE NOT HE       | HE NOT [[31]]    |               |                         |
| KNEW ALL        | KNEW ALL         |               |                         |
| THOSE PERSONS   | THOSE PERSONS    |               |                         |
| GAVE ALL        | KNEW ALL         |               |                         |
| THEIR NAMES     | THEIR NAMES      |               |                         |
| THEY ARE ALL    |                  |               |                         |
| HIS NEIGHBORS   |                  |               |                         |
| WHY DID NOT HE  | WHY DID NOT HE   |               |                         |
| SAY MY          | SAY MY           |               |                         |
| NEIGHBORS MY    | NEIGHBORS MY     |               |                         |

| FRIENDS LET US             | FRIENDS LET US             |  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| PAUSE                      | PAUSE[?] OPPOSE            |  |
| DO NOT LET US              | DO NOT LET US              |  |
| BE GUILTY OF               | BE GUILTY OF               |  |
| THIS                       | THIS                       |  |
| TREACHERY                  | BUTCHERY                   |  |
| INSTEAD OF                 | INSTEAD OF                 |  |
| —[?] THAT HE               | THAT THAT HE               |  |
| WALKS HAND                 | WALKS HAND IN              |  |
| HAND WITH                  | HAND WITH                  |  |
| THEM STANDS                | THEM STANDS                |  |
| THERE AT                   | THERE AT THE               |  |
| LAST MOMENT                | LAST MOMENT                |  |
| SILENT AND                 | SILENT AND                 |  |
| CONSENTED.                 | CONSENTING                 |  |
| DID NOT ACT                | DID NOT HE ACT             |  |
| A LIE DID NOT              | A LIE[?] DID NOT           |  |
| HE ASSENT TO               | HE ASSENT TO               |  |
| THE MURDER OF              | THE MURDER OF              |  |
| THESE                      | THESE                      |  |
| EMIGRANTS.                 | EMIGRANTS                  |  |
| <sup>445</sup> HOW DOES HE | <sup>446</sup> HOW DOES HE |  |
|                            | EXPLAIN THAT               |  |
| COME HERE.                 | COME HERE>                 |  |
| HE COMES HERE              | HE COMES HERE              |  |
| SUBPOENAED                 | SUBPOENAED                 |  |
| WITH AN                    | WITH AN                    |  |
| ATTACHMENT                 | ATTACHMENT                 |  |
| TO THE MAN                 | TO THE MAN                 |  |
| THAT                       | THAT                       |  |
| SUBPOENAES                 | SUBPOENAS                  |  |
| HIM AND KEEPS              | HIM AND KEEPS              |  |
| HIM                        | HIM                        |  |
| CONSCIOUS [?]              | CONSCIENTIOUS              |  |
| AND BED[?]                 | AND FED/BD[?]              |  |
| IS BILL                    | IS BILL                    |  |
| HICKMAN. BILL              | HICKMAN BILL               |  |
| HICKMAN HAS                | HICKMAN HAS                |  |
| HIM IN HIS                 | HIM IN HIS OWN             |  |
| PERSONAL                   | PERSONAL                   |  |

PS

RT

BT

RS

<sup>445.</sup> The following section appears in the transcripts, but in a different sequence. See Trial matrix, pp. 2358–2359.

<sup>446.</sup> The following section appears in the transcripts, but in a different sequence. See Trial matrix, pp. 2358–2359.

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                  | T                |  |
|------------------|------------------|--|
| CUSTODY FROM     | CUSTODY FROM     |  |
| THE TIME HE      | THE TIME HE      |  |
| ARRIVED TILL     | ARRIVES AND      |  |
| HAS              | UNTIL HE HAS     |  |
| TOLD ALL HE      | TOLD ALL HE      |  |
| KNOWS DID YOU    | KNOWS DID YOU    |  |
| DISCOVER ANY     | DISCOVER ANY     |  |
| SIMILARITY       | SIMILARITY       |  |
| BETWEEN BILL     | BETWEEN BILL     |  |
| HICKMAN AND      | HICKMAN AND      |  |
| THE OTHER TWO    | THESE TWO        |  |
| IF A MAN         | [space] IF A MAN |  |
| HAS COME TO      | HAS COME TO      |  |
| TELL SUCH A      | TELL SUCH A      |  |
| STORY AS         | STORY AS         |  |
| WHITE BID[?]     | WHITE DID        |  |
| AND THIS MAN     |                  |  |
| VOLUNTARILY      |                  |  |
| AIDED AND        |                  |  |
| ABETTED IN       |                  |  |
| SUCH A MURDER    |                  |  |
| WHO COULD        | WHO COULD        |  |
| GIVE HIM         | GIVE HIM         |  |
| COURAGE TO DO    | COURAGE TO DO    |  |
| IT LIKE BILL     | IT LIKE BILL     |  |
| HICKMAN. [space] | HICKMAN          |  |
| YOU HEARD ME     | YOU HEARD ME     |  |
| ASK HIM IF BILL  | ASK HIM IF BILL  |  |
| HICKMAN DID      | HICKMAN DID      |  |
| NOT REFUSE TO    | NOT REFUSE TO    |  |
| LET HIM TALK     | LET HIM TALK     |  |
| WITH ME AND      | WITH ME          |  |
| HE SAID YES.     | HE SAID YES      |  |
| [space] HOW DO   | HOW DO           |  |
| THEY AGREE       | THEY AGREE       |  |
| THESE 2          | THESE TWO        |  |
| WITNESSES        | WITNESSES        |  |
| THEY HAD         | THEY HAD         |  |
| HAVE[?] THEM     | THEM             |  |
|                  | TOGETHER[?]      |  |
| HAD 'EM IN       | THEY HAD THEM    |  |
| GOOD             | IN GOOD          |  |
| KEEPING[?] ONE   | KEEP ONE         |  |
| MAN WAS          | MAN WAS          |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| T (DODEED       | n monern          |  |
|-----------------|-------------------|--|
| IMPORTED        | IMPORTED          |  |
| FROM HIS        | FROM HIS          |  |
| WANDERINGS IN   | WANDERINGS IN     |  |
| CALIFORNIA      | CALIFORNIA        |  |
| AND THE OTHER   | OTHER             |  |
| ONE BILL        | BILL              |  |
| HICKMAN         | HICKMAN           |  |
| BROUGHT HERE    | BROUGHT HERE      |  |
| AND THEY HAD    | HAD THE           |  |
| OPPORTUNITY     | OPPORTUNITY       |  |
| TO COMPARE      | TO COMPARE[?]     |  |
| NOTES SMITH     | NOTES SMITH       |  |
| WAS READY TO    | WAS READY TO      |  |
| ENTERTAIN       | ENTERTAIN         |  |
| ANYBODY         | ANYBODY THAT      |  |
| PEOPLE          | PEOPLE            |  |
| WANTED HIM TO   | WANTED TO         |  |
| ENTERTAIN       | HAVE              |  |
| BILL            | ENTERTAINED       |  |
| HICKMAN HAD     | HICKMAN HAD       |  |
| WHITE IN HIS    | WHITE IN HIS      |  |
| CUSTODY I       | CUSTODY TO[?]     |  |
| THINK IT IS     | THINK IT IS       |  |
| REASONABLE TO   | REASONABLE        |  |
| SUPPOSE BILL    | THAT BILL         |  |
| HICKMAN AND     | HICKMAN AND       |  |
| JOEL WHITE HAD  | WHITE HAD         |  |
| LONG            | LONG              |  |
| INTERVIEW       | INTERVIEW         |  |
| TOGETHER        |                   |  |
| BEFORE WHITE    | BEFORE WHITE      |  |
| TESTIFIED.      | TESTIFIED [space] |  |
| THAT IS         | THAT IS           |  |
| CONJECTURE      | CONJECTURE        |  |
| AND BUT IT IS   |                   |  |
| REASONABLE      | REASONABLE        |  |
| CONJECTURE      | CONJECTURE        |  |
| HAS GOT MORE    | [space] MORE      |  |
| REASON IN IT TO | REASON            |  |
| SUPPORT IT      |                   |  |
| THAN GREAT      | THAN              |  |
| MANY OF THOSE   |                   |  |
| THINGS MY       | THINGS            |  |
| BROTHER         | THAT MR.          |  |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                  | ~ . = === =         |  |
|------------------|---------------------|--|
| CAREY SAID       | CAREY SAID          |  |
| ESPECIALLY[?] IS | [space]             |  |
| LAST [[38]]      |                     |  |
| REMARK THAT      |                     |  |
| HE SAID HE SAW   |                     |  |
| THIS MURDER      |                     |  |
|                  | CAREW CAIR HE       |  |
| HE SAID HE       | CAREY SAID HE       |  |
| SAW THIS         | SAW THIS            |  |
| WHOLE            | WHOLE               |  |
| SLAUGHTER        | SLAUGHTER           |  |
| HE SAW IT IT     | AND HE SAW IT       |  |
| SEEMED TO        | SEEMED TO           |  |
| BE INTENTIONAL   | BE INTENTIONAL      |  |
| EVEN THE         | OR                  |  |
| CONSPIRITOR/PR   | CONSPIRTORIZIN      |  |
| TL[?] EVEN HE    | <i>G</i> /—[?] EVEN |  |
| DID IT           |                     |  |
| וו טוט וו        | AFTER[?] HE DID     |  |
|                  | TO BE MERELY[?]     |  |
|                  | ACCUSING AT         |  |
| OUR CLIENT.      | OUR CLIENT I        |  |
| I                | SAY I               |  |
| CONJECTURE       | CONJECTURE          |  |
| BEFORE           | THAT BEFORE         |  |
| WHITE TOOK       | WHITE TOOK          |  |
| THE STAND HE     | THE STAND HE        |  |
| AND SMITH HAD    | AND SMITH HAD       |  |
| AN INTERVIEW     | AN INTERVIEW        |  |
| HOW              | INDEED HOW          |  |
| DOES THAT        | DOES THAT           |  |
| TESTIMONY        | TESTIMONY           |  |
| AGREE            | AGREE [space] HE    |  |
| WHITE            | WHITE STATES        |  |
| WIIIIE           | [space] THAT        |  |
| WHEN THEY        | WHEN                |  |
|                  |                     |  |
| RETURNED         | RETURNED            |  |
| FROM CARRYING    | FROM CARRYING       |  |
| THAT LETTER TO   | THAT LETTER         |  |
| PINTO THEY       | [space]             |  |
| MET IRA ALLEN    |                     |  |
| ON THE WAY       |                     |  |
| AND THAT HE      | THAT HE             |  |
| GAVE THEM        | GAVE THEM           |  |
| ONE[?] VERY      | ONE[?] VERY         |  |
| MYSTERIOUS       | MYSTERIOUS          |  |
|                  |                     |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                 | T                 | ı |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|
| GOBLINESQUE     | GOBLINESQUE       |   |
| SPEECH          | [[32]] SPEECH AND |   |
| AND PROFESSES   | PROFESSED         |   |
| THAT THE        | THAT THE          |   |
| EMIGRANTS       | EMIGRANTS         |   |
| WERE TO BE      | WERE TO BE        |   |
| DESTROYED       | DESTROYED         |   |
| THEIR DOOM      | THEIR DOOM        |   |
| WAS CAST THEIR  | WAS CAST          |   |
| DIE WAS         | DIE WAS           |   |
| CERTAIN         | SOMETHING[?]      |   |
| WORDS HAD       | WORDS HAD         |   |
| THREATENING     | THREATENING       |   |
| SOUND [space] I | SOMETHING[?] I    |   |
| ASKED WHITE     | ASKED WHITE       |   |
| HOW ABOUT       | HOW ABOUT         |   |
| THIS IRA ALLEN  | THIS IRA ALLEN    |   |
| DID YOU AND     | DID YOU AND       |   |
| SMITH MEET HIM  | SMITH MEET HIM    |   |
| WHEN YOU WAS    | WHEN YOU WAS      |   |
| RETURNING HE    | RETURNING HE      |   |
| SAYS NO         | SAID NO I DO      |   |
| DID NOT SEE     | NOT REMEMBER      |   |
| ANY SUCH        | ANY SUCH          |   |
| THING. SMITH    | THING SMITH       |   |
| SAYS THAT       | SAYS THAT         |   |
| BEFORE THEY     | BEFORE THEY       |   |
| MARCHED AT      | MARCHED AT        |   |
| THE MEADOWS     | THE MEADOWS       |   |
| DOWN TO THE     | DOWN TO THE       |   |
| ROAD            | ROAD              |   |
| PREPARATORY     | PREPARATORY       |   |
| TO THEIR        | TO THEIR          |   |
| ATTACK ON THE   | ATTACK ON THE     |   |
| EMIGRANTS       | EMIGRANTS         |   |
| THAT LEE TOOK   | THAT TAKING       |   |
| COMMAND OF      | COMMAND OF        |   |
| THIS PARTY OF   | THIS PARTY OF     |   |
| MORMONS AND     | MORMONS AND       |   |
| FORMED THEM     | FORMED THEM       |   |
| INTO HOLLOW     | INTO HOLLOW       |   |
| SQUARE AND      | SQUARE AND        |   |
| TALKS ABOUT     | TALKS ABOUT       |   |
| CLAIMS TALKS    | CLAIMS TALKS      |   |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| ABOUT TROOPS          | ABOUT TROOPS     |  |
|-----------------------|------------------|--|
| PASSING THE           | PASSING          |  |
| COMMAND               | COMMAND          |  |
| ALONG THE             | ALONG THE        |  |
| LINES JUST            | LINES JUST       |  |
| THEM WHAT             | THEM WHAT A      |  |
|                       |                  |  |
| LONG COLUMN           | LONG COLUMN      |  |
| 23 MEN WOULD          | 23 MEN WOULD     |  |
| MAKE STANDING         | MAKE STAND       |  |
| DOUBLE FILE           | DOUBLE FILE      |  |
| HE FORMED             | AND HE FORMED    |  |
| THEM INTO             | THEM INTO        |  |
| HOLLOW                | HOLLOW           |  |
| SQUARE AND HE         | SQUARE AND       |  |
| TALKED TO             | TALKED TO        |  |
| THEM AMONG            | THEM AMONG       |  |
| OTHER THINGS          | OTHER THINGS     |  |
| HE SAID WHEN          | SAID WHEN        |  |
| YOU ARE               | YOU ARE          |  |
| CONDUCTED TO          | CONDUCTED TO     |  |
| THE RIGHT             | THE RIGHT        |  |
| PLACE ON THE          | PLACE ON THE     |  |
| FIELD THERE           | FIELD YOU        |  |
| WILL BE               | WILL BE          |  |
| COMMAND               | COMMAND TO       |  |
| TO HALT               | HALT [space]     |  |
| NOW MIND YOU          | NOW MIND YOU     |  |
| THAT MEANS TO         | THAT MEANS TO    |  |
| FIRE.                 | FIRE NOW         |  |
| CONSIDERING           | CONSIDERING      |  |
| JOEL                  | THAT JOEL        |  |
| WHITE WAS             | WHITE WAS        |  |
| NEAR THESE            | NEAR TO THESE    |  |
| VERY SOLDIERS         | SOLDIERS WHEN    |  |
| AS THE                | THE              |  |
| COMMAND WAS           | COMMAND WAS      |  |
| GIVEN TO              | GIVEN TO [space] |  |
| ALTHOUGH HE           |                  |  |
| SAYS HE DID           |                  |  |
| NOT HAVE ANY          |                  |  |
| GUN IT <b>←</b> MIGHT | IT MIGHT         |  |
| YET <b>≥</b> BE       | BE               |  |
| EXPECTED              | EXPECTED THAT    |  |
| JOEL WHITE            | JOEL WHITE       |  |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| WOULD         | WOULD                   |  |
|---------------|-------------------------|--|
| REMEMBER IT   | REMEMBER IT             |  |
| WHEN ASKED    |                         |  |
| QUESTION HE   | JOEL WHITE              |  |
| SAYS DID NOT  | <del>SAID</del> SAYS IT |  |
| SEE LEE       | WAS NOT SO              |  |
| DID NOT       | [space] DID NOT         |  |
| SEE ANY       | SEE ANY                 |  |
| HOLLOW        | HOLLOW                  |  |
| SQUARE BUT    | SQUARE BUT              |  |
| GOT INTO LINE | GOT INTO LINE           |  |
| AND           | THERE AND               |  |
| MARCHED       | MARCHED                 |  |
| DOWN UNDER    | DOWN UNDER              |  |
| HIGBEE. THESE | HIGBEE. THESE           |  |
| MEN ARE       | MEN ARE                 |  |
| CONTRADICTED  | CONTRADICTED            |  |
| IN RESPECT TO | IN RESPECT TO           |  |
| THAT JOURNEY  | THAT JOURNEY            |  |
| FROM CEDAR    | FROM CEDAR              |  |
| TO PINTO      | CITY TO PINTO           |  |
| WHEN THEY     | WHEN THEY               |  |
| CARRIED THAT  | CARRIED THAT            |  |
| LETTER BY     | LETTER BY               |  |
| BISHOP        | BISHOP                  |  |
| ROBINSONS.    | ROBINSON                |  |
| WHITE         | WHITE                   |  |
| TESTIFIED     | TESTIFIED AND           |  |
| SMITH TOO     | SMITH TOO               |  |
| THEY          | THAT THEY               |  |
| DELIVERED     | DELIVERED               |  |
| THAT LETTER   | THAT LETTER             |  |
| WHITE         | WHITE                   |  |
| MENTIONED     | MENTIONED               |  |
| ROBINSON'S    | ROBINSON                |  |
| NAME AS THE   | NAME AS                 |  |
| PERSON TO HIM | PERSON                  |  |
| THEY          | HE                      |  |
| DELIVERED IT  | DELIVERED IT            |  |
|               | TO [space]              |  |
| ROBINSONS DID | ROBINSON                |  |
| NOT PUT ON    |                         |  |
| STAND HERE    |                         |  |
| SAYS DID NOT  | DID NOT                 |  |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| DEMEMBER AND       | DEMEMBER AND   |  |
|--------------------|----------------|--|
| REMEMBER ANY       | REMEMBER ANY   |  |
| SUCH THING.        | SUCH THING     |  |
| NOW THEY MET       | THEY MET       |  |
| JOHN D. LEE        | JOHN D. LEE    |  |
| THEY WAS ON        | ON             |  |
| THAT SAME          | THAT SAME      |  |
| ERRAND THAT        |                |  |
| SAME JOURNEY       | JOURNEY        |  |
| JUST BACK OF       | JUST BACK OF   |  |
| THE FIELDS AT      | THE FIELDS AT  |  |
| CEDAR LEE WAS      | CEDAR LEE WAS  |  |
| EVIDENTLY          | EVIDENTLY      |  |
| COMING UP          | COMING UP      |  |
| FROM HARMONY       | FROM HARMONY   |  |
| TO CEDAR           | TO CEDAR       |  |
| WHERE ARE YOU      | WHERE ARE YOU  |  |
| GOING LEE SAYS     | GOING LEE SAYS |  |
| WE ARE GOING       | GOING OUT      |  |
| TO PINTO CARRY     | TO PINTO TO ~  |  |
| INSTRUCTIONS       | [space]        |  |
| ASSIST             |                |  |
| EMIGRANT           |                |  |
| COMPANY TO         |                |  |
| GET OUT OF         |                |  |
| TERRITORY          |                |  |
| SAFELY             | SAFELY [space] |  |
| SMITH LEE          | SMITH SAYS LEE |  |
| REPLIED I HAVE     | REPLIED I HAVE |  |
|                    |                |  |
| GOT SOMETHING      | GOT SOMETHING  |  |
| TO SAY ABOUT       | TO SAY ABOUT   |  |
| THAT.              | THAT           |  |
| WHITEMAN           | WHITE          |  |
| SAYS I DON'T       | SAYS I DO NOT  |  |
| BELIEVE IT.        | BELIEVE IT     |  |
| THESE TWO          | THESE TWO      |  |
| REMARKS DO         | REMARKS DO     |  |
| NOT SEEM TO BE     | NOT SEEM TO BE |  |
| IN SAME            | IN THE SAME    |  |
| DIRECTION          | DIRECTION      |  |
|                    | [space] THEY   |  |
| BOTH HOWEVER       | BOTH HOWEVER   |  |
| [[39]] SAY THAT IN | SAY THAT IN    |  |
| SOME WAY HE        | SOME WAY HE    |  |
| EXPRESSED HIS      | EXPRESSED HIS  |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| DICCENT TO THE         | DICCENT TO THE               |  |
|------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| DISSENT TO THE         | DISSENT TO THE               |  |
| EMIGRANTS              | EMIGRANTS                    |  |
| GOING OUT OF           | GOING OUT OF                 |  |
| THE TERRITORY          | THE TERRITORY                |  |
| BUT <i>THEY</i> [?] DO | BUT THEY DO                  |  |
| NOT AGREE ON           | NOT AGREE ON                 |  |
| HOW IT WAS             | HOW IT WAS                   |  |
| DONE [space]           | DONE [ <i>space</i> ] [[33]] |  |
| HOW DOES               | NOW HOW DOES                 |  |
| IT COME ABOUT          | IT COME ABOUT                |  |
| THEY ARE ABLE          | THEY ARE ABLE                |  |
| TO REMEMBER            | TO REMEMBER                  |  |
| THAT LITTLE            | ONE LITTLE                   |  |
| CIRCUMSTANCE           | CIRCUMSTANCE                 |  |
| THESE 18 YEARS         | THESE 18 YEARS               |  |
| WHEN THEY ARE          | WHEN THEY ARE                |  |
| NEITHER OF             | NEITHER OF                   |  |
| THEM ABLE TO           | THEM ABLE[?] TO              |  |
| GIVE                   | GIVE THE <del>VERY</del>     |  |
| NAMES FROM             | NAMES <del>MEN</del> OF      |  |
| MEN                    | THE VERY MEN                 |  |
| THAT WENT OUT          | THAT WENT OUT                |  |
| MEADOWS                | TO MEADOWS                   |  |
| WITH                   | [space] WITH                 |  |
| THEM YOU WILL          | THEM YOU WILL                |  |
| REMEMBER               | REMEMBER                     |  |
| THAT SMITH             | THAT SMITH                   |  |
| HIMSELF COULD          | COULD                        |  |
| NOT NAME               | NOT NAME                     |  |
| MORE THAN              | MORE THAN                    |  |
| THREE OR 4 OF          | 3 OR FOUR                    |  |
| ALL PERSON             |                              |  |
| THAT WERE              | WHO WERE                     |  |
| THERE.                 | THERE [space]                |  |
| THIS THING HE          | ←THIS IS A THING             |  |
| CAN BE[?]              | HE COULD BE                  |  |
| CONTRADICTED           | CONTRADICTED                 |  |
| UPON THESE             | UPON≥ THESE                  |  |
| LITTLE TALKS           | LITTLE TALKS                 |  |
| HE IS                  | THAT HE HAS                  |  |
|                        | THAT THEY HAD                |  |
| IN THE CORNERS         | IN THE CORNER                |  |
| CAN'T BE               | HE CAN'T BE                  |  |
| CONTRADICTED           | CONTRADICTED                 |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| TIDOM WHIEN             | ONE INVIENT      |  |
|-------------------------|------------------|--|
| UPON WHEN               | ON [space] WHEN  |  |
| HE IS ASKED TO          | HE IS ASKED      |  |
| NAME THEM               | WHAT PERSONS     |  |
| WHO WERE                | HE LEFT THE      |  |
| THERE                   | CHILDREN WITH    |  |
| HIS MEMORY              | HIS MEMORY       |  |
| GIVES OUT               | GIVES OUT        |  |
|                         | WHEN HE GIVES    |  |
| <i>ON/OR</i> [?] 2 OR 3 | 3 2 OR 3 HE SAID |  |
| WHEN WHAT HE            |                  |  |
| DID WITH THE            |                  |  |
| LETTER THAT             |                  |  |
| MEMORY GIVES            |                  |  |
| OUT WHEN HE             |                  |  |
| TELLS 2 OR 3.           |                  |  |
| IT IS <i>LIKELY</i> [?] | IS IT LIKELY     |  |
| THAT A MAN              | THAT A MAN       |  |
| WHOSE MEMORY            | WHOSE MEMORY     |  |
| IS SO DEFECTIVE         | IS SO DEFECTIVE  |  |
| UPON MORE               | UPON SOME        |  |
| IMPORTANT               | IMPORTANT        |  |
| FEATURES OF             | FEATURES OF      |  |
| THE                     | THE              |  |
| TRANSACTION             | TRANSACTION      |  |
| COULD BE                | COULD BE         |  |
| TRUSTED UPON            | TRUSTED UPON     |  |
| THIS. SAME              | THIS AND SAME    |  |
| THING WITH              | THING WITH       |  |
| WHITE [space]           | WHITE [space]    |  |
| HE COULD                | WHITE COULD      |  |
| NOT TELL WHAT           | NOT TELL WHAT    |  |
| WAS DONE                | WAS DONE         |  |
| FOR 2 OR                | DURING TWO OR    |  |
| 3 DAYS                  | 3 DAYS THERE[?]  |  |
| THOUGHT THEY            | [space]          |  |
| ALL SLEPT IN            |                  |  |
| CAMP. ADD TO            | ADD TO           |  |
| THAT THAT               | THIS THAT        |  |
| THESE ARE               | THESE ARE        |  |
| BOTH                    | BOTH             |  |
| ACCOMPLICES             | ACCOMPLICES      |  |
| BOTH                    | BOTH             |  |
| CONFESSED               | CONFESSED        |  |
| THEIR GUILTY            | THEIR GUILTY     |  |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| CONDIECTION    | CONDIECTION DI   |                | 1                          |
|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| CONNECTION     | CONNECTION IN    |                |                            |
|                | THE KILLING OF   |                |                            |
|                | THE EMIGRANTS    |                |                            |
|                | AND THE          |                |                            |
| PURPOSE AND    | PURPOSE OF       |                |                            |
| THIS TESTIMONY | THIS TESTIMONY   |                |                            |
| GIVING BY BOTH | IS TO            |                |                            |
| OF THEM        |                  |                |                            |
| IS TO FIX SAME | FIX              |                |                            |
| CHARGE UPON    | CHARGE UPON      |                |                            |
| SOMEBODY ELSE  | SOMEBODY ELSE    |                |                            |
| WHOSE          | WHOSE            |                |                            |
| CONNECTION     | CHARGE[?] HE     |                |                            |
| THIS[?]        | HAS NOT          |                |                            |
| OTHERWISE[?]   | REMEMBERED/PR    |                |                            |
| YOU WILL[?]    | [?] [space] WHEN |                |                            |
| REMEMBER       | THE              |                |                            |
| MOUTH OF       | MOUTH[?] OF      |                |                            |
| THE OTHER TWO  | THE OTHER TWO    |                |                            |
| EYE WITNESS IS | EYE WITNESS AS   |                |                            |
| CLOSED         | SAID/IS SET[?]   |                |                            |
| CLOSED         | [space]          |                |                            |
|                | [space]          | [[16]]         | NOW,                       |
|                |                  | NOW,GENTLEME   | GENTLEMEN,                 |
|                |                  | N, I PAUSE TO  | I PAUSE TO                 |
|                |                  | REPEAT THE     | REPEAT THE                 |
|                |                  | ENQUIRY THAT I | ENQUIRY I                  |
|                |                  | PROPOUNDED     | PROPOUNDED                 |
|                |                  |                |                            |
|                |                  | BEFORE, ARE    | BEFORE. ARE                |
|                |                  | SMITH AND      | SMITH AND                  |
|                |                  | WHITE SUCH     | WHITE SUCH                 |
|                |                  | WITNESSES,OUT  | WITNESSES <del>,</del> OUT |
|                |                  | OF FOURTEEN,   | OF FOURTEEN <del>,</del>   |
|                |                  | THAT YOU       | THAT YOU                   |
|                |                  | WOULD BE       | WOULD BE                   |
|                |                  | WILLING TO     | WILLING TO                 |
|                |                  | CONVICT A      | CONVICET A                 |
|                |                  | MAN OF A       | MAN OF A                   |
|                |                  | CAPITAL        | CAPITAL                    |
|                |                  | OFFENSE ON     | OFFENSE ON                 |
|                |                  | THEIR          | THEIR                      |
| DECDE CT TO    |                  | TESTIMONY,     | TESTIMON <del>T</del> Y,   |
| RESPECT TO     |                  | WITHOUT        | WITHOUT                    |
| WHAT WAS SAID  |                  | KNOWING WHAT   | KNOWING WHAT               |

| THERE AND THE |   | THE OTHERS    | THE OTHERS    |
|---------------|---|---------------|---------------|
| MOUTH OF THAT | AND   | WOULD SAY ?   | WOULD SAY?    |
| OTHER 9       | THE 9 OTHER                                 | YOU KNOW THE  | YOU KNOW THE  |
| EYE WITNESS   | EYE WITNESSES                               | PROSECUTION   | PROSECUTION   |
| ARE NOT       | ARE NOT                                     | COULD HAVE    | COULD HAVE    |
| BROUGHT       | BROUGHT                                     | BROUGHT       | BROUGHT THE   |
| BEFORE YOU AT | BEFORE YOU AT                               | BEFORE YOU    | OTHERS BEFORE |
| ALL DON'T     | ALL DO NOT                                  | ALL THE       | YOU.          |
| YOU[?] DOUBT  | YOU DOUBT                                   | OTHERS. THEY  | THEY          |
| SMITH         | SMITH                                       | HAVE BROUGHT  | HAVE BROUGHT  |
| GENTLEMEN     | DO NOT YOU                                  | THREE OF THEM | THREE OF THEM |
| DON'T WHITE   | DOUBT WHITE                                 | BEFORE YOU.   | BEFORE YOU.   |
| DON'T WITTE   | CAN YOU SAY                                 | DEFORE 100.   | BEFORE 100.   |
| WHEN YOU      | THAT YOU[?]                                 |               |               |
| LAY YOUR      | YOU LAY YOUR                                |               |               |
| HAND UPON     | HANDS UPON                                  |               |               |
| YOUR HEART    | YOUR HEARTS                                 |               |               |
| YOU FIND      | THAT YOU HAVE                               |               |               |
| NO DOUBT      | NOT ANY DOUBT                               |               |               |
| NOT A         | NOT A                                       |               |               |
| RATIONAL      | RATIONAL                                    |               |               |
| DOUBT OF THE  | DOUBT OF THE                                |               |               |
| TRUTH OF      | TRUTH OF                                    |               |               |
| SMITH'S       | SMITH'S                                     |               |               |
| TESTIMONY AND | TESTIMONY OR                                |               |               |
| WHITE'S       | WHITE'S                                     |               |               |
| TESTIMONY. DO | TESTIMONY DO                                |               |               |
| YOU FEEL A    | YOU FEEL A                                  |               |               |
| MORAL         | MORAL                                       |               |               |
| CERTAINTY     | CERTAINTY                                   |               |               |
| THAT THEY     | THAT THEY                                   |               |               |
| HAVE TOLD THE | HAVE TOLD THE                               |               |               |
| TRUTH         | TRUTH [space]                               |               |               |
| WHEN THEIR    | WHEN THEIR                                  |               |               |
| STATEMENTS    | STATEMENTS                                  |               |               |
| IS CAPABLE    | ARE <i>CAPABLE</i> [?]                      |               |               |
| OF SO MUCH    | OF SO MUCH                                  |               |               |
|               | CONTRADICTION                               |               |               |
| CORROBORATIO  | CORROBORATIO                                |               |               |
| N AND SO MUCH | N AND                                       |               |               |
| OVER          | OVERWHELMING                                |               |               |
| WHELMING      | G0.1700 1 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 |               |               |
| CONTRADICTION | CONTRADICTION                               |               |               |
| THAT WOULD    |   |               |               |

| RS   | PS | RT   | BT |
|------|----|------|----|
| IX.5 |    | 17.1 | D. |

| NECESSARY                                     |                              |   |
|---|------------------------------|---|
| FOLLOW FROM                                   |                              |   |
| ALL THESE                                     |                              |   |
| <other≥9< td=""><td></td><td></td></other≥9<> |                              |   |
| WITNESSES.                                    |                              |   |
|   | ONE WAS A BOY                | ONE WAS A BOY                             |
|   | AT THE TIME, OF              | AT THE TIME, OF                           |
|   | ONLY FOURTEEN                | ONLY FOURTEEN                             |
|   | YEARS, AND                   | YEARS AND                                 |
|   | SICK. THE OTHER              | SICK. THE OTHER                           |
|   | TWO HAD GOOD                 | TWO HAD GOOD                              |
|   | OPPORTUNITIES                | OPPORTUNIT¥IE                             |
|   | TO KNOW                      | S TO KNOW                                 |
|   | VERY MUCH                    | VERY MUCH                                 |
|   | THAT IS                      | THAT IT IS VERY                           |
|   | IMPORTANT                    | IMPORTANT                                 |
|   | THAT YOU                     | THAT <b>YOU</b>                           |
|   | SHOULD                       | WOUSHOULD                                 |
|   | KNOW. THEY                   | KNOW. THEY                                |
|   | BOTH WENT TO                 | BOTH WENT TO                              |
|   | THE MEADOWS                  | THE MEADOWS                               |
|   | TO ASSIST THE                | TO ASSIST THE                             |
|   | EMIGRANTS AND                |   |
|   | NOT TO HURT                  | EMIGRANTS AND<br>NOT TO HURT              |
|   |                              |   |
|   | THEM. THE                    | THEM. THE                                 |
|   | PROSECUTION,IN EXAMINING     | PROSECUTION <del>,</del><br>IN EXAMINGING |
|   |                              |   |
|   | THEM,DID NOT<br>PERMIT THEM  | THEM, DID NOT                             |
|   |                              | PERMIT THEM                               |
|   | TO TELL ALL                  | TO TELL ALL                               |
|   | THEY KNEW; DID<br>NOT PERMIT | THEY KNEW; DID<br>NOT PERMIT              |
|   |                              |   |
|   | THEM TO<br>DEPOSE IN         | THEM TO<br>DEPOSE                         |
|   |                              | DEPOSE                                    |
|   | RESPECT TO THE FACTS WHICH   | WHICH                                     |
|   |                              |   |
|   | MUST PROVE OR<br>DISPROVE A  | MUST PROVE OR                             |
|   |                              | DISPROVE ANY                              |
|   | MURDEROUS                    | MURDEROUS<br>COMBINATION.                 |
|   | COMBINATION.                 |   |
|   | THEY WERE NOT                | THEY WERE NOT                             |
|   | PERMITTED TO                 | PERMITTED TO                              |
|   | STATE WHAT                   | STATE WHAT                                |
|   | WAS SAID                     | WAS SAID                                  |

| BETWEEN THE MORMONS NOR BETWEEN THE MORMONS NOT BETWEEN THE MORMONS AND THE INDIANS. THEY WER NOT EXAMINED ON THE PART OF THE PEOPLE, AS SMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMENATE THE MORMONS THEY OMMAND, TO DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMENATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING OF THE   | <br> |             |                                       |
|--|------|-------------|---------------------------------------|
| MORMONS NOR BETWEEN THE MORMONS AND THE INDIANS, THEY WERE NOT EXAMINED ON THE PART OF THE PEOPLE, AS SMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN, THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR THEY SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONORS THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE HAD WHITE |      | BETWEEN THE | BETWEEN THE                           |
| NOR BETWEEN THE MORMONS AND THE INDIANS, THEY WERE NOT EXAMINED ON THE PART OF THE PEOPLE, AS SMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN, THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY SLAUGHTER, AND THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THER SLAUGHTER, AND THER SLAUGHTER, AND THER SLAUGHTER, THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONEATE THE SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONEATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND MARSHALLING THE MORMONS AND THE WERE NOT EXAMINED WERE NOT EXAMINED WHITE HAD WHOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOT TOKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY TESTIFY THAT THE SLAUTHGTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS. THE MORMONS WERE IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THE THAT THE NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THE SLAU |      |             |                                       |
| THE MORMONS AND THE INDIANS. THEY WERE NOT EXAMINED ON THE PEOPLE, AS SMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY HORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONONS THE MORMONS THE MORMONS THEY WERE NOT EXAMINED  AS WSMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOT ROID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONEATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING MARSHALLING,   |      |             | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| AND THE INDIANS. THEY WERE NOT EXAMINED ON THE PART OF THE PEOPLE, AS SMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEI NIDIANS. THEY WERE NOT EXAMINED  AS WSMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUFGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONEATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHATE, AND WHITE, AND W |      |             |                                       |
| INDIANS. THEY WERE NOT EXAMINED ON THE PART OF THE PEOPLE, AS SMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXAMINED  AS WSMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WASMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, THE MARSHALLING MARSHALLING,   |      |             |                                       |
| WERE NOT EXAMINED ON THE PART OF THE PEOPLE, AS SMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEE SLAUGHTER, THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE; AS TO THE MARSHALLING WASMITH AND WERE NOT EXAMINED  WASMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN THE ONOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOFR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT TESTIFY THAT THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMENATE THE MORMONS; THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE; AS TO THE MARSHALLING, MARSHALLING,   |      |             |                                       |
| EXAMINED ON THE PART OF THE PEOPLE, AS SMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN, THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMENATE THE MORMONS. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMENATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING  AS AS AS AS AS WMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN, THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE YEAD WHITE HAD BEEN, THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE YEAD WHITE HAD HILL HAD HILL HAT HAT HE WORMONS HAD   |      |             |                                       |
| THE PART OF THE PEOPLE, AS SMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMENATE THE MORMONS, THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING WMITT HAD WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING WHITE HAD HOT WHITE HAD HOT WHITE HAD WHITE HAD HOT WHITE HAD HOT WHITE HAD HOT WHITE HAD HOT WHAT HAT HAT HAV HAT HAT HAT HAD WHITE HAD HAV HAT HAT H |      |             |                                       |
| THE PEOPLE, AS SMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMENATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING WHITI HAD WHITE HAD HOTH WHITE HAD HOTH WHITE HAD HOTH WHITE HAD HOTH WHITE HAD NOT TAKE PART IN THE WHAT HAT HAT HAT HAT WHITE HAD NOT TAKE PART IN THE WHAT THAT HAT HAT HAT HAT HAT HAT HAT HAT HAT   |      |             | EXAMINED                              |
| SMITH AND WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMENATE THE MORMONS, THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHRASHALLING WHITE HAD WHITE HAD WHITE HAD WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY ON OWN THAT NOW MORMON NOT TESTIFY THAT THAT THAT THAT THE UN THE OR NOT TOKE PART IN THE NOR MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR NOT TESTIFY THAT THAT THAT THAT THE ON OWN THAT THAT THAT THE NOR MORMON ON OWN THE SAIP WHITE, AND WHATE HAD WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THAT THA THAT THE IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THE THAT THAT THE IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THE THAT THE IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THE THAT THE IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THAT THE IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THAT THE IN THE THAT THE THAT THE IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THAT THE IN THE THAT THE THAT THE IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THAT THE IN THE THAT THE THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THAT THAT THAT THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THAT THAT THAT THAT THAT THAT THA   |      |             | AC                                    |
| WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONENATE THE MORMONS; THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHRASHALLING; WHITE HAD BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUT-GHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOT TO TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONN AND THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, SLAUTHGTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TESTIFY THAT AND THEY SLAUTHGTER. SLAUTHGTER. SLAUTHGTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY SCAMMAND, NOT TAKE PART IN THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOT TOKE THAT THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY TESTIFY THAT THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY THAT THE THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR ONT TAKE PART THEY DID NOT TAKE PART THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY THAT THAT THE THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY THAT THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY THAT THAT THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY THAT THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY THAT THAT THE SLAUTHGTER THE OR UNDER ANY THAT THAT THAT THAT THE MORMONS THE THAT THAT THE THAT THAT THE THAT THAT   |      | · ·         |                                       |
| BEEN. THEY DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONEATE THE MORMONS. THEY  OON TENDS TO EXHONEATE THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING  MOR TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THAT THAT THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING  MARSHALLING  MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER AND THEY DO NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT THAT THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER AND THEY THAT THE THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER AND THEY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER AND THEY DO NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, SLAUTHGTER THEY SAW THE SLAUTHGTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUTHGTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO THEM OON THE SAM THE AND WHITE, AND |      |             |                                       |
| NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONEATE THEY MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND THE MARSHALLING MARSHALLING  NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, SLAUGHTER, AND THEY ONOT TEXTIFY IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY ONOT TEXTIFY THAT THE NOT TAKE PART IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY ONOT TEXTIFY THAT THE NOT TEXTIFY IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY ONOT TEXTIFY THEY SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY THE MORMONS THAT THE THAT THE NOT THE IN THE TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS THE TATE THE TOR THAT THE TOR THAT THE TOR THAT THE THAT THE TOR THE THAT THE THE THAT THE THE THAT THE THE THAT THE MORMONS THE THAT THE THE TOR THE THAT THE THAT THE THAT THE T |      |             |                                       |
| IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONEATE THEY MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND THE IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TESTIMONY TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMENATE THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND THE MARSHALLING MARSHALLING  IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY THAT TESTIFY THAT TESTIFY THAT TESTIFY THAT TESTIC PARTICIPATED IN THE MORMONS THEY SLAUGHTER. SLAUGHTER. SLAUGHTER. AND THEIR TESTIMONY TESTIMONY TESTIMONY TESTIMONY TESTIMONY THE MORMONS; THEY CONTRADICT CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHAPPALLING;   |      |             |                                       |
| SLAUGHTER, AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONEATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING MORMON HOR MORMON SWERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY UNDER ANY UNDER ANY UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOTE DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON ANY MORMON ANY MORMON ANY MORMON ANY MORMON ANY MORMON TESTIFY THAT TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON ANY MORMON TESTIFY THAT TESTIFY THAT TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON ANY MORMON TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON TESTIFY THEY THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TOMATOR ANY MORMON ANY MO |      |             |                                       |
| AND THEY DO NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONEATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING MORMON NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOT TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR EXHOMPTOR TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING MARSHALLING,   |      |             |                                       |
| NOT TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOTR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON ANY MORMON NOTR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOTR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON NOTR DID THEY TESTIFY THEY TESTIFY THEY THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMENATE THE MORMONS. THE MORMONS; THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WARSHALLING;  |      |             |                                       |
| THAT THE MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING WINDER ANY COMMAND, NOTR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING MARSHALLING,  |      |             |                                       |
| MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THE MORMONS. THE MORMONS THE MORMONS; THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHASHALLING MARSHALLING  MORMONS WERE IN FILE OR IN |      |             |                                       |
| IN FILE OR UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THE MORMONS, THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHASHALLING MARSHALLING,  |      |             |                                       |
| UNDER ANY COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHASHALLING MARSHALLING  MARSHALLING  |      |             |                                       |
| COMMAND, NOR DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING, MARSHALLING,   |      |             |                                       |
| DID THEY TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHATE, WHATE, WHATE, WHATE, WHATE, WHATE, WHATE, WHATE, WARSHALLING MARSHALLING,   |      |             |                                       |
| TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING TESTIFY THAT ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUTHGTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TESTIMONY TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMENATE THE MORMONS. THE WORMONS; THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHATSHALLING MARSHALLING   |      | •           | ,                                     |
| ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHATE, WHATE, WHATE, WHATE, WARSHALLING ANY MORMON PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. SLAUTHGTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMERATE THE MORMONS. THE MORMONS;. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, WHITE, AND WHATE, MARSHALLING,   |      |             |                                       |
| PARTICIPATED IN THE IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING PARTICIPATED IN THE SLAUGHTER. SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUTHGTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHT |      |             |                                       |
| IN THE SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND THE MARSHALLING MARSHALLING THEY SLAUGHTER. SLAUTHGTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMERATE CONTRADICT CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, MARSHALLING   |      |             |                                       |
| SLAUGHTER. THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING MARSHALLING,  |      |             |                                       |
| THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING THEY SAW THE SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHOMONY TENDS TO TENDS |      |             |                                       |
| SLAUGHTER, AND THEIR AND THEIR TESTIMONY TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE EXHOMERATE THE MORMONS. THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING MARSHALLING,   |      |             |                                       |
| AND THEIR TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING MARSHALLING,  AND THEIR TESTIMONY TESTIMONY TENDS TO TABNITH AND WHITE, AND AND WHITE, MARSHALLING, MARSHALLING,   |      |             |                                       |
| TESTIMONY TENDS TO EXHONERATE EXHOMONS. THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING TESTIMONY TENDS TO THE AXHOMONS; THE MORMONS; THE MORMONS; THE MORMONS; THE THE THE  |      | ,           |                                       |
| TENDS TO EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THE MORMONS. THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING TENDS TO EXHOMERATE THE MORMONS; THE MORMONS; THE MORMONS; THE MORMONS; THE AND WORMONS; THE MORMONS THE AND WORMONS; THE THE THE   |      |             |                                       |
| EXHONERATE THE MORMONS. THE MORMONS; THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING  EXHOMNERATE THE MORMONS;  |      |             |                                       |
| THE MORMONS. THEY THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING THE MORMONS; THE MORMONS; THE MORMONS;   |      |             |                                       |
| THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE,AS TO THE MARSHALLING THEY CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, THE MARSHALLING MARSHALLING,  |      |             |                                       |
| CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE,AS TO THE MARSHALLING CONTRADICT BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AND WHITE, MARSHALLING MARSHALLING,  |      |             | ,                                     |
| BOTH SMITH AND WHITE, AND WHITE, AS TO THE MARSHALLING MARSHALLING,  |      |             |                                       |
| AND WHITE, AND AND WHITE, WHITE, AS TO THE THE MARSHALLING MARSHALLING,  |      |             |                                       |
| WHITE,AS TO AS TO THE MARSHALLING,   |      |             |                                       |
| THE THE MARSHALLING,   |      |             | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| MARSHALLING MARSHALLING,   |      | ,           |                                       |
| ,  |      |             |                                       |
| OF THE OF THE  |      |             | -                                     |
|  |      | OF THE      | OF THE                                |

PS

RT

| MORMONS AT       | MORMONS AT             |
|------------------|------------------------|
| THE CAMP,AND     | THE CAMP, AND          |
| AS TO THEIR      | AS TO THEIR            |
| MARCH IN FILE    | MARCH IN FILE          |
| OR BY            | OR BY                  |
| COMMAND TO       | COMMAND TO             |
| THE PLACE OF     | THE PALCE OF           |
| THE MASSACRE.    | THE MASSACRE.          |
| BOTH YOUNG       | BOTH YOUNG             |
| AND POLLOCK      | AND POLLOCK            |
| TESTIFY THAT     | TESTIFY, THAT          |
| THE MORMONS      | THE MORMONGS           |
| WERE NOT         | WERE NOT               |
| ADDRESSED IN     | ADDRESSED IN           |
| CAMP OR          | CAMP OR                |
| ANYWHERE, TO     | ANYWHERE TO            |
| THEIR            | THEIR                  |
| KNOWLEDGE, BY    | KNOWLEDGE              |
| LEE OR           | BY LEE <del>;</del> OR |
| ANY OTHER        | ANYOTHER               |
| LEADER, AND      | LEADER, AND            |
| THE PART THEY    | THE PART THEY          |
| WERE TO TAKE     | WERE TO TAKE           |
| STATED; THEY     | STATED; THEY           |
| BOTH DENY        | BOTH DENY              |
| THAT THE         | THAT THE               |
| MORMONS          | MORMONS [15]           |
| WERE PLACED IN   | WERE PLACED IN         |
| FILE; THEY BOTH  | FILE; THEY BOTH        |
| DENY THAT ANY    | DENY THAT ANY          |
| ORDER WAS        | ORDER WAS              |
| GIVEN TO         | GIVEN TO               |
| MARCH DOWN       | MARCH DOWN             |
| TOWARDS THE      | TOWARDS THE            |
| EMIGRANTS.       | EMIGRANTS.             |
| ACCORDING TO     | ACCORNDING TO          |
| THEIR            | THEIR                  |
| TESTIMONY THE    | TESTIMONY, THE         |
| MOR- [[17]] MONS | MORMONS                |
| WERE NOT AT      | WERE NOT AT            |
| THE MEADOWS      | THE MEADOS             |
| UNDER            | UNDER                  |
| MILITARY         | MILITARY               |
| ORDERS, NOR;     | ORDERS NOR             |

PS

RT

|  | GOVERNED        | GOVERNED                   |
|--|-----------------|----------------------------|
|  | THERE BY ANY    | THERE BY ANY               |
|  | MILITARY        | MILITARY <del>DISIP</del>  |
|  | DISCIPLINE.     | DISCIPLINE.                |
|  | WHEN STEPS      | WHEN STEPS                 |
|  | WERE TAKEN TO   | WERE TAKEN TO              |
|  | COMMUNICATE     |                            |
|  | WITH THE        | COMMUNICATE                |
|  |                 | TO THE                     |
|  | EMIGRANT        | EMIGRANT                   |
|  | CAMP IN THE     | CAMP, IN THE               |
|  | CHARACTER OF    | CHARACTER OF               |
|  | FRIENDS WITH A  | FRIENDS, WITH A            |
|  | FLAG OF TRUCE   | FLAG OF TRUCE,             |
|  | A PART OF THE   | A PART OF THE              |
|  | MORMONS         | MORMONS                    |
|  | FOLLOWED AT A   | FOLLOWED AT A              |
|  | DISTANCE,       | DISTANCE;                  |
|  | WALKING         | WALKING                    |
|  | PROMISCUOUSL    | PROMISCUOUSL               |
|  | Y, AS PEOPLE GO | Y; AS PEOPLE GO            |
|  | TO CHURCH, TO   | TO CHURCH, TO              |
|  | USE THE         | UES THE                    |
|  | EXPRESSION OF   | EXPRESSSION OF             |
|  | THE WITNESSES.  | THE WITNESSES.             |
|  | A PART          | A PART                     |
|  | REMAINED IN     | REMAINED IN                |
|  | CAMP AND DID    | CAMP , AND DID             |
|  | NOT GO AT ALL.  | NOT GO AT ALL.             |
|  | THE INDIANS     | THE INDIANS                |
|  | WERE            | WERE                       |
|  | SWARMING        | SWARMING                   |
|  | OVER THE        | OVER THE                   |
|  | EMIGRANTS       | EMIGRANTS                  |
|  | WHEN THEY       | WHEN THEY                  |
|  | FIRST SAW THE   | FIRST SAW THE              |
|  | SMOKE AND       | SMOKE AND                  |
|  | FIRE OF THE     | FIRE OF THE                |
|  | SLAUGHTER,      | SLAUGHTER,                 |
|  | AND THEY SAW    | AND THEY SAW               |
|  | NO MORMONS      | NO MORMONS                 |
|  | PARTICIPATE.    | PARTI <del>V</del> CIPATE. |
|  | THE INDIANS     | THE INDIANS                |
|  | WERE ALL        | WERE ALL                   |
|  | WARRIORS,       | WARRIORS,                  |

PS

RT

| 1.5 |                |                            |
|-----|----------------|----------------------------|
|     | ARMED WITH     | ARMED WITH                 |
|     | GUNS AND BOWS  | GUNS AND BOWS              |
|     | AND ARROWS.    | AND ARROWS;                |
|     | THEY           | THEY                       |
|     | NUMBERED       | NUMBERED                   |
|     | FOUR TO ONE OF | FOUR TO ONE OF             |
|     | THE WHITE MEN, | THE WHITE MEN              |
|     | OF THE         | OF THE                     |
|     | MORMON AND     | MORMON AND                 |
|     | EMIGRANT       | EMIGRANT                   |
|     | PARTY; ARROWS  | PARTY. ARROWS              |
|     | IN GREAT       | IN GREAT                   |
|     | PROFUSION      | PROFUSION                  |
|     | WERE FOUND     | WERE FOUND                 |
|     | NEXT DAY ON    | NEXT DAY ON                |
|     | THE GROUND     | THE GROUND                 |
|     | WHEREVER THE   | WHEREVER THE               |
|     | DEAD BODIES    | DEAD BODIES                |
|     | WERE           | THERE WERE                 |
|     | TAKEN FOR      | FOUND FOR                  |
|     | BURIAL. IF ANY | BURIAL. IF AN              |
|     | IMPEACHMENT    | IMPEACHMENT                |
|     | COULD IMPAIR,  | COUNLD IMPAIR,             |
|     | OR IS NEEDED   | O <del>T</del> R IS NEEDED |
|     | TO             | ТО                         |
|     | DISPARAGE,THE  | DISPARAGE THE              |
|     | TESTIMONY OF   | TESTIMONY OF               |
|     | SUCH           | SUCH                       |
|     | WITNESSES AS   | WITNESSES AS               |
|     | SMITH          | SMITH                      |
|     | AND            | AND                        |
|     | WHITE,IN       | WHITE, IN                  |
|     | ORDER TO       | ORDER                      |
|     | UTTERLY        | UTTERLY TO                 |
|     | DESTROY IT,TO  | DESTROY IT, TO             |
|     | MAKE MORE      | MAKE MORE                  |
|     | MANIFEST THAT  | MANIFEST THAT              |
|     | IT IS WHOLLY   | IT IS WHOLLY               |
|     | UNRELIABLE—    | UNRELIABLE—                |
|     | IF ANY FACTS   | IF ANY FACTS               |
|     | COULD SUGGEST  | COULD SUGGEST              |
|     | THE            | THE                        |
|     | IMPORTANCE OF  | IMPORTANCE <b>OF</b>       |
|     | HEARING        | <del>FROM</del> HEARING    |

PS

RT

| YOUR HONOR<br>SHALL WE<br>PAUSE NOW<br>UNTIL THE<br>MORNING. 5<br>PM <sup>447</sup> [space]           | YOUR HONOR<br>SHALL WE<br>PAUSE NOW<br>UNTIL<br>MORNING [space]<br>COURT<br>ADJOURNED<br>TOMORROW <sup>448</sup>   | FROM ALL THE OTHER WITNESSES BEFORE ANY PROPER DECISION COULD BE MADE, THESE VITAL CONTRADICTION S ARE ENOUGH. | FROM ALL THE OTHER WITNESSES BEFORE ANY PROPER DECISION COULD BE MADE, THESE VITAL CONTRADICTION S ARE ENOUGH. |
|---|--|--|--|
| WEDNESDAY AUG 4 1875 [space]  |  |  |  |
| JUDGE SUTHERLAND RESUMED HIS REMARKS TO JURY 910 AM [space] YOUR HONOR PLEASE GENTLEMEN OF THE JURY I | 9 O'CLOCK [space] JURY CALLED [space] SUTHERLAND CONTINUED [space]  IF YOUR HONOR  GENTLEMEN OF THE JURY [space] I |  |  |

PS

RT

RS

<sup>447.</sup> Rogerson does not mention this break in his "transcript" of Sutherland's speech, though he meticulously notes adjournments elsewhere. This suggests he wrote the transcript with very little reference to the shorthand, since the information on August 4 is written in very large longhand, and would, therefore, be noticed by anyone looking at the manuscript.

<sup>448.</sup> The transcripts do not note this adjournment, though they meticulously note adjournments elsewhere.

| K5 F | 3 | RT | BT |
|------|---|----|----|
|      |   |    |    |

|                 | T                 | Τ |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|
| GREET           | CONGRATULATE      |   |
| YOU THIS        | YOU THIS          |   |
| MORNING ON      | MORNING ON        |   |
| PROSPECT        | THE PROSPECT      |   |
| OF AN EARLY     | OF AN EARLY       |   |
| TERMINATION     | TERMINATION       |   |
| OF YOUR         | OF YOUR           |   |
| LABORS.         | LABORS [space]    |   |
| BUT THIS CASE   | BUT THIS CASE     |   |
| IS OF SUCH      | IS OF SUCH        |   |
| TRANSCENDENT    | TRANSCENDENT      |   |
| IMPORTANCE      | IMPORTANCE        |   |
| TO THE          | THAT TO THE       |   |
| PUBLIC AND TO   | PUBLIC AND TO     |   |
| THE ACCUSED     | THE ACCUSED       |   |
| THAT I PRESUME  | THAT I PRESUME    |   |
| THAT YOU HAVE   | THAT YOU HAVE     |   |
| SERVED SO FAR   | SERVED SO FAR     |   |
| IN THE TRIAL OF | IN THE TRIAL OF   |   |
| THIS CASE WITH  | THIS CASE WITH    |   |
| NO SENSE OF     | NO SENSE OF       |   |
| THE LOSS AND    | THE LOSS AND      |   |
| FATIGUE TO      | FATIGUE TO        |   |
| YOURSELVES.     | YOURSELVES        |   |
| IT HAS          | [space] IT HAS    |   |
| NOT OCCURRED    | NOT OCCURRED      |   |
| TO ME THAT      | TO ME THAT        |   |
| THERE IS SO     | THERE IS SO       |   |
| MUCH LABOR SO   | MUCH LABOR SO     |   |
| MUCH            | MUCH              |   |
| SOLICITUDE      | SOLICITUDE        |   |
| CONNECTED       | CONNECTED         |   |
| WITH A TRIAL    | WITH A TRIAL      |   |
| OF SUCH AN      | [[34]] OF SUCH AN |   |
| ACTION          | ACTION            |   |
| CONTINUING      | CONTINUING        |   |
| FOR NEARLY      | FOR NEARLY        |   |
| ≼FOR≥ TWO       | FOR TWO           |   |
| WEEKS. IF WE    | WEEKS IF WE       |   |
| HAVE SENSE      | HAVE A SENSE      |   |
| OF THE          | OF THE            |   |
| IMPORTANCE OF   | IMPORTANCE OF     |   |
| THE CASE WE     | THE CASE WE       |   |
| CAN'T           | CAN'T             |   |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| WITHOLD ANY     | WITHHOLD NO     |              |              |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
| EFFORT ON OUR   | EFFORT ON OUR   |              |              |
| PART            | OWN PART        |              |              |
| HOWEVER         | HOWEVER         |              |              |
| FATIGUING IT    | FATIGUING IT    |              |              |
| MAY BE TO       | MAY BE TO       |              |              |
| REACH THE       | REACH THE       |              |              |
| TRUTH. A FEW    | TRUTH A FEW     |              |              |
| MOMENTS         | MOMENTS         |              |              |
| REFERENCE TO    | REFERENCE TO    |              |              |
| THE SUBJECTS    | THE SUBJECTS    |              |              |
| DISCUSSED       | DISCUSSED       |              |              |
| YESTERDAY.      | YESTERDAY       |              |              |
| I FIRST         | [space] I FIRST |              |              |
| CALLED YOUR     | CALLED YOUR     |              |              |
| ATTENTION TO    | ATTENTION TO    |              |              |
| THE FACT THAT   | THE FACT THAT   |              |              |
| THERE WERE      | THERE WERE      |              |              |
| TWELVE EYE      | 12 EYE          |              |              |
| WITNESSES TO    | WITNESSES TO    |              |              |
| THE             | THE             |              |              |
| TRANSACTION     | TRANSACTION     |              |              |
| AT THE          | AT THE          |              |              |
| MOUNTAIN        |                 |              |              |
| MEADOWS         | MEADOWS         |              |              |
| BESIDES THOSE   | BESIDES THOSE   |              |              |
| WHO WERE        | WHO ARE         |              |              |
| INDICTED ONE    | INDICTED ONE    |              |              |
| OTHER HAS       | OTHER HAS       |              |              |
| OCCURRED TO     | OCCURRED TO     |              |              |
| ME SINCE        | ME SINCE        |              |              |
| JIMMY           | JIM             |              |              |
| WILLIAMSON.     | WILLIAMS/WILLIA |              |              |
| THUS FROM       | MSON[?]         |              |              |
| WHAT I SAID     | I STATED        |              |              |
| ≤YESTERDAY≥     | YESTERDAY       |              |              |
| THERE WERE 11 I | 11 I            |              |              |
| ADD THIS OTHER  | ADD THIS OTHER  |              |              |
| ONE THAT        | ONE THAT        |              |              |
| MAKES 12 AND I  | MAKES 12 AND I  |              |              |
| REMARKED        | REMARKED        |              |              |
| UPON THE        | UPON THE        |              |              |
| CIRCUMSTANCE    | CIRCUMSTANCE    |              |              |
| S THAT THE      | S THAT THE      | WHY HAVE THE | WHY HAVE THE |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| PEOPLE IN      | PEOPLE IN      | PEOPLE        | PEOPLE         |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| GIVING YOU A   | GIVING YOU A   |               |                |
| HISTORY AND    | HISTORY AND    |               |                |
| TESTIMONY OF   | TESTIMONY OF   |               |                |
| THIS           | THIS           |               |                |
| TRANSACTION    | TRANSACTION    |               |                |
| HAVE LEFT OUT  | HAVE LEFT OUT  | REFRAINED     | REFRAINED      |
| A LARGE PART   | A LARGE PART   | FROM CALLING  | FROM CALLING   |
| OF THE PERSONS | OF THE PERSONS | OTHER         | OTHER          |
| WHO WERE       | WHO WERE       | WITNESSES ?   | WITNESSEXS?    |
| PRESENT AND    | PRESENT AND    | WIII (ESSES . | WIII (ESSEIIS. |
| COULD TELL     | COULD TELL     |               |                |
| YOU SOMETHING  | YOU SOMETHING  |               |                |
| OF THAT        | OF THAT        |               |                |
| TRANSACTION.   | TRANSACTION    |               |                |
| OF THESE       | OF THESE       |               |                |
| TWELVE ONLY    | TWELVE ONLY    |               |                |
| 5 HAVE         | FIVE HAVE      |               |                |
| APPEARED UPON  | APPEARED UPON  |               |                |
| THE STAND TWO  | THE STAND TWO  |               |                |
| OF THEM WERE   | OF THEM WERE   |               |                |
| ALLOWED TO     | ALLOWED TO     |               |                |
| STATE          | STATE          |               |                |
| TOUCHING       | TOUCHING       |               |                |
| WHAT THEY      | WHAT THEY      |               |                |
| SAW AND WHAT   | SAW AND WHAT   |               |                |
| THEY HEARD.    | THEY HEARD     |               |                |
| ONE OF THE     | ONE OF THE     |               |                |
| OTHERS SAW     | OTHERS SAW     |               |                |
| BUT LITTLE AND | BUT LITTLE AND |               |                |
| HEARD BUT      | HEARD BUT      |               |                |
| LITTLE HE WAS  | LITTLE HE WAS  |               |                |
| THE LEAST      | THE LEAST      |               |                |
| INFORMED       | INFORMED       |               |                |
| PERSON         | PERSON         |               |                |
| PERHAPS ON THE | PERHAPS ON THE |               |                |
| GROUND FOR     | GROUND FOR     |               |                |
| REASONS        | REASONS WHICH  |               |                |
| EXPLAINED      | HE EXPLAINED   |               |                |
| OTHER TWO      | THE OTHER TWO  |               |                |
| WERE ONLY      | WERE ONLY      |               |                |
| PERMITTED TO   | PERMITTED TO   |               |                |
| TELL YOU WHAT  | TELL YOU WHAT  |               |                |
| THEY SAW THEY  | THEY SAW THEY  |               |                |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| DESCRIBED TO |   |  |
|--------------|---|--|
|              |   |  |
|              |   |  |
|              |   |  |
|              | IT IC EAID TO   | IT IC EAID TO  |
| [space]      |   | IT IS FAIR TO  |
|              |   | CHARGE THAT  |
|              |   | THEY HAVE  |
|              |   | DONE IT FOR  |
|              |   | THE SAME   |
|              |   | REASON THAT  |
|              | PROMPTED  | PROMPTED   |
|              | THEM TO   | THEM TO  |
|              | GARBLE THE  | GARBLE THE   |
|              | TESTIMONY OF  | TESTIMONY OF   |
|              | POLLOCK,  | POLLOCK,   |
|              | YOUNG AND   | YOUNG AND  |
|              | PEIRCE. THE   | PIERCE. THE  |
|              | PROSECUTION   | PROSECUTION  |
|              | ALONE ARE   | ALONE ARE  |
|              | RESPONSIBLE   | RESPONSIBLE  |
|              | FOR   | FOR  |
|              | WITHHOLDING   | WITHHOLDING  |
|              | FROM YOU THE  | GFROM YOU THE  |
|              | ADDITIONAL  | ADDITIONAL   |
|              | LIGHT   | LIGHT WHI <del>V</del> CH  |
|              | THESE   | THESE  |
|              | WITNESSES   | WITNESSES  |
|              | COULD   | COULD HAVE   |
|              | GIVE YOU. WE  | GIVEN YOU. WE  |
|              | ASKED THESE   | A <del>A</del> SK THESE  |
|              | WITNESSES TO  | WITNESSES TO   |
|              | STATE ALL   | STATE AL L   |
|              |   | THAT WAS SAID  |
|              |   | AND DONE AT  |
|              |   | THE MEADOWS.   |
|              |   | DOD YOU NOT IN   |
|              |   | YOUR NIND  |
|              |   | SECOND THAT IN   |
|              |   | YOUR INQUIRY?  |
|              | _   | DID IT NOT   |
|              |   | PROMISE YOU  |
|              |   | ADDITIONAL AID   |
|              |   | TO A [16]  |
|              |   | CORRECT  |
|              | DESCRIBED TO YOU THE PANDEMONIUM OF THE FIELD [space] | YOU THE PANDEMONIUM OF THE FIELD [space]  IT IS FAIR TO CHARGE THAT THEY HAVE DONE IT FOR THE SAME REASON THAT PROMPTED THEM TO GARBLE THE TESTIMONY OF POLLOCK, YOUNG AND PEIRCE. THE PROSECUTION ALONE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR WITHHOLDING FROM YOU THE ADDITIONAL LIGHT THESE WITNESSES COULD GIVE YOU. WE ASKED THESE WITNESSES TO |

PS

RT

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                             | T                              | 1                 | T                  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
|                             |                                | N,HAD             | HAD                |
| WERE                        | WERE                           | BEEN              | BEEN               |
| A                           | A                              | APPOINTED A       | APPOINTED A        |
| COMMITTEE                   | COMMITTEE                      | COMMITTEE TO      | COMMITTE TO        |
|                             |                                | INVESTIGATE       | INVESTIGATE        |
|                             |                                | THIS              | THIS               |
|                             |                                | MASSACRE, WITH    | MASSACRE,          |
| WITH POWER OF               | WITH POWER OF                  | POWER             | <b>"WITH POWER</b> |
| YOUR OWN                    | YOUR OWN                       |                   | POUR               |
| VOLITION TO                 | VOLITION TO                    | ТО                | TO                 |
| SEEK                        | SEEK                           | SEND FOR          | SEND FOR           |
| TESTIMONY TO                | TESTIMONY TO                   | PERSONS AND       | PERSONS AND        |
| SEND FOR IT I               | SEND FOR IT I                  | PAPERS,WOULD      | PAPERS, "          |
| THINK I HAVE A              | THINK I HAVE A                 | YOU               | WOULD YOU          |
| RIGHT TO INFER              | RIGHT TO INFER                 | HAVE              | HAVE               |
| GENTLEMEN                   | GENTLEMEN                      | CONTENTED         | CONTENTED          |
| YOU                         | THAT YOU                       | YOURSELVES        | YOURSELVES         |
| WOULD NOT                   | WOULD NOT                      | WITH THE          | WITH               |
| TERMINATE                   | TERMINATE                      | TAKING OF SUCH    | TAKING SUCH        |
| YOUR INQUIRIES              | YOUR INQUIRIES                 | TESTIMONY AS      | TESTIMONY AS       |
| UNTIL YOU HAD               | UNTIL YOU HAD                  | THE PEOPLE        | THE PEOPLE         |
| BROUGHT                     | BROUGHT                        | HAVE HERE         | HAVE HERE          |
| EVERY ONE OF                | EVERY ONE OF                   | SUBMITTED TO      | SUBMITTED TO       |
| THOSE MEN                   | THOSE MEN                      | YOU?IKNOW         | YOU? I KNOW        |
|                             |                                |                   |                    |
| BEFORE YOU                  | BEFORE YOU<br>AND WHEN YOU     | YOU WOULD<br>NOT. | YOU WOULD<br>NOT.  |
|                             |                                | NOT.              | NOT.               |
|                             | HAD THEM<br>BEFORE YOU         |                   |                    |
| VOLUMOLII D                 |                                |                   |                    |
| YOU WOULD<br>TELL THEM TO   | YOU WOULD                      |                   |                    |
| =                           | HAVE THEM                      |                   |                    |
| TELL YOU ALL<br>THEY SAW TO | TELL THE                       |                   |                    |
|                             |                                |                   |                    |
| GIVE THE                    | COURSE OF THE                  |                   |                    |
| COURSE OF THE               | COURSE OF THE CONVERSATION     |                   |                    |
| CONVERSATION<br>AS WELL AS  | CONVERSATION  ≤AS WELL AS      |                   |                    |
| AS WELL AS ACTION ON THE    | ACTION→ ON THE                 |                   |                    |
| FIELD THERE                 | FIELD THERE                    |                   |                    |
| YOU WOULD                   | YOU WOULD                      |                   |                    |
| NOT SUPPRESS                | NOT SUPPRESS                   |                   |                    |
| SINGLE INQUIRY              |                                |                   |                    |
| WHY THE                     | SINGLE INQUIRY [space] WHY THE |                   |                    |
| SUBJECT IS                  | - 1                            |                   |                    |
|                             | SUBJECT IS                     |                   |                    |
| IMPORTANT IT IS             | IMPORTANT IT IS                |                   |                    |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| LIKELY TO LEAD      | LIKELY TO LEAD |                |                |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| TO VERY             | TO VERY        |                |                |
| IMPORTANT           | GREAT          |                |                |
| RESULTS AND         | RESULTS AND    |                |                |
| WHEN YOU HAD        | WHEN YOU HAD   |                |                |
| SWORN THE           | SWORN THE      |                |                |
| NUMBER THAT         | NUMBER THAT    |                |                |
| HAS BEEN            | HAVE BEEN      |                |                |
| SWORN ON THIS       | SWORN ON THIS  |                |                |
| TRIAL YOU           | STAND YOU      | YOU            | YOU            |
| WOULD               | WOULD          | WOULD HAVE     | WOULD HAVE     |
| DEEM YOUR           | DEEM           | REGARDED       | REGARDED       |
| INQUIRIES           | YOUR INQUIRIES | YOUR LABORS    | YOUR LABORS    |
| JUST                | JUST           | AS JUST FAIRLY | AS JUST FAIRLY |
| BEGUN I             | BEGUN          | COMMENCED      | COMMENCED,     |
| REMARKED            | I REMARKED TO  | COMMENCED      | COMMENCED,     |
| UPON                | THE            |                |                |
| CHARACTER OF        | CHARACTER OF   |                |                |
|                     |                |                |                |
| THE TWO             | THE TWO        |                |                |
| WITNESSES           | WITNESSES      |                |                |
| THAT WERE           |                |                |                |
| PRODUCED            |                |                |                |
| BEFORE YOU          |                |                |                |
| GAVE THESE          | GAVE THESE     |                |                |
| FULL PRIVILEGE      | FULL PRIVILEGE |                |                |
| OF TESTIFYING       | OF TESTIFYING  |                |                |
| [space] [[41]] THEY | THEY           |                |                |
| WERE BOTH           | WERE BOTH      |                |                |
| ACCOMPLICES.        | ACCOMPLICES    |                |                |
| CONFESSED           | CONFESSED      |                |                |
| MURDERERS.          | MURDERERS      | WHEN WOULDED   | WHIEN WOLLDAR  |
|                     |                | WHEN YOU HAD   | WHEN YOU HAD   |
|                     |                | REACHED THE    | REACHED THE    |
|                     |                | POINT WHERE    | POINT WHERE    |
|                     |                | THE PEOPLE     | THE PEOPLE     |
|                     |                | STOPPED. YOU   | STOPPED. YOU   |
|                     |                | WOULD HAVE     | WOULD HAVE     |
|                     |                | TAKEN          | KHSVE TSAKEN   |
|                     |                | ALL THAT       | ALL THAT THE   |
|                     |                | POLLOCK,       | POLLOCK,       |
|                     |                | YOUNG AND      | YOUNG AND      |
|                     |                | PEIRCE COULD   | PEARCE COULD   |
|                     |                | TELL YOU OF    | TELL YOU OF    |
|                     |                | WHAT           | WHAT           |

| KS   |  |  | <b>5.</b>   |
|--|--|--|---|
| SMITH HAS BEEN<br>FUGITIVE<br>EVER SINCE. HE<br>IS A MAN BY HIS<br>OWN<br>STATEMENT<br>THAT UNDER<br>THE | SMITH HAS BEEN<br>A FUGITIVE<br>EVERY SINCE HE<br>IS A MAN BY HIS<br>OWN<br>STATEMENT<br>THAT UNDER<br>THE | TRANSPIRED AT THE MEADOWS. YOU WOULD HAVE SUMMONED BEFORE YOU IRA ALLEN, SAM MC CURDY, CARL SHIRTS, HARRISON PEIRCE,EZRA CURTIS, SWEN JACOBS, JAMES MANGRAM,  RICHARD HARRISON AND SAM. KNIGHT. YOU WOULD HAVE VAILED YOURSELVES OF ALL THE INFORMATION THAT THEY COULD SEVERALLY IMPART, BUT THE INQUIRY OF A COMMITTEE IS ALWAYS SUPERFICIAL,CO MPARE D WITH THAT WHICH IS MADE BY COURTS. | TRANSPIRED AT THE MEADOWS. YOU WOULD HAVE SUMMONED BEFORE YOU IRA ALLEN, SAM MC MURDY, CARL SHIRTS, HARRISON PEARCE, EZRA CURTIS, SWEN JACOBS, JAMES MANGRAHM MANGRAM, RICHARD HARRISON, AND SAM KNIGHT. YOU WOULD HAVE ACVAILED YOURSELF OF ALL THE INFORMATION, THEY THAY COULD SEVERALLY IMPART . BUT THE INQUIRY OF A COMMITTEE!SE IS ALWAYS SUPERFICIAL COMPARED WITH THAT WHICH IS MADE BY COURTS |

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| TYPIT /FITTE O DATE      | TYPYY (WYYP O DYFO) |   |  |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| VEIL/THEORY[?]           | VEIL/THEORY[?]      |   |  |
| OF OUR                   | OF OUR              |   |  |
| CRIMINAL LAWS            | CRIMINAL LAWS       |   |  |
| THE WORLD HAS            | THE WORLD HAS       |   |  |
| NO USE FOR HIM.          | NO USE FOR          |   |  |
| HE HAS                   | HE HAS              |   |  |
| ADMITTED TO              | ADMITTED TO         | ļ |  |
| BE SO                    | BE SO               | ļ |  |
| DANGEROUS A              | DANGEROUS A         |   |  |
| MAN AS TO BE[?]          | MAN IS              |   |  |
| NOT FIT TO LIVE          | NOT FIT TO LIVE     |   |  |
| [space] BUT              | [space] BUT         |   |  |
| WHOM                     | WHOM                |   |  |
| HEREAFTER                | HEREAFTER           |   |  |
| NEVERTHELESS[?]          |                     | ļ |  |
| THAT CRIME               |                     | ļ |  |
| AND WILL BE              | WILL HE BE[?]       |   |  |
| INDICTED BUT             | INDICTED BUT        |   |  |
| FOR THE                  | FOR THE             |   |  |
| ADVANTAGE OF             | PRIVILEGE OF        | ļ |  |
| LIVING/LEAVING[          |                     |   |  |
| ?] <i>BUT/TO</i> [?] THE | THE                 | ļ |  |
| PROSECUTION              | PROSECUTION         | ļ |  |
| THEY HAVE                | THEY HAVING         | ļ |  |
| HANDED                   |                     | ļ |  |
| <i>≤</i> GIVEN≥ HIM      | GIVEN HIM           |   |  |
| ABSOLUTION               | ABSOLUTION          |   |  |
| AND BY                   | BY                  | ļ |  |
| PUTTING HIM              | PUTTING HIM         | ļ |  |
| UPON THAT                | UPON THAT           | ļ |  |
| STAND                    | STAND THEY          | ļ |  |
| THEY                     | HAVE THEY           |   |  |
| HAVE GIVEN               | HAVE GIVEN          |   |  |
| HIM IN THE               | HIM IN THE          |   |  |
| NAME OF THE              | NAME OF THE         | ļ |  |
| UNITED STATES            | UNITED STATES       | ļ |  |
| AND                      | AND THE             |   |  |
| TERRITORY AN             | TERRITORY N AN      |   |  |
| INDEMNITY                | INDEMNITY FOR       |   |  |
| AGAINST ANY              | ANY                 |   |  |
| PROSECUTION              | PROSECUTION         |   |  |
| FOR THAT                 | FOR THE             |   |  |
| MURDER WHICH             | MURDER WHICH        |   |  |
| HE CONFESSED             | HE CONFESSED        |   |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| AND FOR ANY     | ALTHOUGH              |  |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--|
| PARTICIPATION   | HAS[?] [space] [[35]] |  |
|                 | HAS[!][space]"        |  |
| IN THIS         |                       |  |
| TRANSACTION     |                       |  |
| AT THE          | TOTAL                 |  |
| MEADOWS THEN    | THEN                  |  |
| HE IS UNDER NO  | HE IS UNDER NO        |  |
| RESTRAINT HE    | RESTRAINT HE          |  |
| IS NOT TO       | HAS NOT TO            |  |
| EARN HIS        | EARN HIS              |  |
| PARDON HE HAS   | PARDON HE HAS         |  |
| NO FEAR         | NOT ANY FEAR          |  |
| OF ANY          | OF ANY                |  |
| PROSECUTION     | PROSECUTION           |  |
| FOR ANY CRIME   | OF ANY CRIME          |  |
| WHICH HE        | WHICH HE              |  |
| CONFESSES.      | CONFESSES             |  |
| ≤NOW WHAT IS≥   | NOW WHAT IS           |  |
| IMPLIED IN THAT | IMPLIED IN THIS       |  |
| [space]         | CONFESSION            |  |
| THIS IS         | NOW THAT IS           |  |
| TOO IMPORTANT   | TOO IMPORTANT         |  |
| A SUBJECT       | A SUBJECT             |  |
| TO MAKE IT      | TO MAKE IT            |  |
| NECESSARY I     | NECESSARY FOR         |  |
| SHOULD          | ME TO                 |  |
| APOLOGIZE FOR   | APOLOGIZE FOR         |  |
| RECURRING TO    | RECURRING TO          |  |
| IT AGAIN THIS   | IT AGAIN              |  |
| MN/MAN[?].      |                       |  |
| WHAT IS         | WHAT IS               |  |
| IMPLIED IN THE  | IMPLIED WHEN          |  |
| CONFESSION      | HE CONFESSES          |  |
| OF A MURDER     | TO A MURDER           |  |
| PUNISHABLE      | PUNISHABLE            |  |
| WITH DEATH      | WITH DEATH            |  |
| EVERYWHERE      | EVERYWHERE            |  |
| REGARDED AS     | REGARDED AS           |  |
| THE MOST        | THE MOST              |  |
| SERIOUS CRIME   | SERIOUS CRIME         |  |
| IMPLYING        | IMPLYING              |  |
| GUILTINESS OF   | GUILTINESS OF         |  |
| ALL OTHER       | ALL OTHER             |  |
| CRIMES          | CRIMES                |  |
| CKIIVIES        | CKIMES                |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| DECALIGE IT IC A         | DECALICE IT IC |  |
|--------------------------|----------------|--|
| BECAUSE IT IS A          | BECAUSE IT IS  |  |
| CRIME MUCH               | CRIME WHICH    |  |
| LIKE                     | LIKE           |  |
| —/HARDENED[?]            | RNS[?]         |  |
| ROAD                     | ROAD           |  |
| SWALLOWS UP              | SWALLOWS UP    |  |
| ALL OTHER                | ALL OTHER      |  |
| CRIMES A MAN             | CRIMES A MAN   |  |
| GUILTY OF                | GUILTY OF      |  |
| MURDER IS                | MURDER IS      |  |
| CAPABLE OF               | CAPABLE OF     |  |
| ANY CRIME                | ANY CRIME      |  |
| THERE IS NO              | THERE IS NO    |  |
| OTHER CRIME              | OTHER CRIME    |  |
| YOU DO                   | BEYOND IT      |  |
| WHICH IN THE             | WHICH IN A     |  |
| LINE OF                  | LINE OF        |  |
| PROGRESSION              | PROGRESSION    |  |
| HE CAN REACH             | HE CAN REACH   |  |
| WHICH IS                 | WHICH IS       |  |
| GRATUITOUS[?]            | GRATUITOUS[?]  |  |
| IN INIQUITY              | IN INIQUITY    |  |
| AND THUS <b>≤</b> IT     | AND IT         |  |
| IS <b>&gt;</b> THEREFORE | IS THEREFORE   |  |
| THE LAW                  | THAT THE LAW   |  |
| PUTS ON                  | PUTS HIM ON    |  |
| THE RETIRED              | THE RETIRED    |  |
| LIST BY TAKING           | LIST BY TAKING |  |
| OFF HIS HEAD.            | OFF HIS HEAD   |  |
| THE                      | THE            |  |
| PROSECUTION              | PROSECUTION    |  |
| HAS FORGIVEN             | HAS FORGIVEN   |  |
| HIM THAT CRIME           | HIM THAT CRIME |  |
| IN ORDER TO              | IN ORDER TO    |  |
| MAKE HIM                 | MAKE HIM A     |  |
| WITNESS WHEN             | WITNESS WHEN   |  |
| THEY HAD TEN             | THEY HAD TEN   |  |
| OTHER EYE                | OTHER EYE      |  |
| WITNESSES TO             | WITNESS TO     |  |
| PROVE                    | PROVE THE      |  |
| SAME FACTS BY.           | SAME FACTS BY  |  |
| NOW                      | NOW            |  |
| GENTLEMEN                | GENTLEMEN      |  |
| YOU THINK                | YOU THINK      |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                | THE THE         |  |
|----------------|-----------------|--|
| DD OCECUTE ON  | THAT THE        |  |
| PROSECUTION    | PROSECUTION     |  |
| HAVE           | HAVE            |  |
| MANIFESTED     | MANIFESTED      |  |
| THAT           | THAT            |  |
| EAGERNESS FOR  | EAGERNESS FOR   |  |
| TRUTH TRUTH    | TRUTH TRUTH     |  |
| AS IT EXISTS   | AS IT EXISTS    |  |
| WHOLE TRUTHS   | WHOLE TRUTH     |  |
| NOT HALF       | IS              |  |
| TRUTHS[?] NOT  | NOT DEDIVED TED |  |
| PERVERTED      | NOT PERVERTED   |  |
| TRUTHS         | TRUTHS          |  |
| CONSISTING     | ALLEGATION LIE  |  |
| HALF LIE AND   | AND             |  |
| HALF FACT      | HALF FACTS      |  |
| HAVE THEY      | HAVE THEY       |  |
| SHOWN IN       | SHOWN IT IN     |  |
| THIS CONDUCT   | THIS CONDUCT    |  |
| TOWARDS SMITH  | TOWARDS SMITH   |  |
| IN THIS        | IN THIS         |  |
| OMISSION TO    | OMISSION TO     |  |
| BRING THOSE    | BRING THOSE     |  |
| OTHER          | OTHER           |  |
| WITNESSES      | WITNESSES       |  |
| THAT           | THAT            |  |
| EAGERNESS FOR  | EAGERNESS FOR   |  |
| TRUTH AS IT    | TRUTH AS IT     |  |
| EXISTS IN ITS  | EXISTS IN ITS   |  |
| PURITY THAT    | PURITY THAT     |  |
| SHOULD         | SHOULD          |  |
| ALWAYS         | ALWAYS          |  |
| CHARACTERIZE   | CHARACTERIZE    |  |
| A PROSECUTION. | A PROSECUTION   |  |
| IT IS DUTY     | IT IS THE DUTY  |  |
| OF THE         | OF THE          |  |
| GOVERNMENT     | GOVERNMENT      |  |
| INSTEAD OF     | INSTEAD OF      |  |
| FORGIVING      | FORGIVING       |  |
| THAT SMITH TO  | THAT SMITH TO   |  |
| HANG HIM AND   | HANG HIM AND    |  |
| IF IS NOT      | IF LEE IS NOT   |  |
| GUILTY IT IS   | GUILTY IT IS    |  |
| JUST AS MUCH   | JUST AS MUCH    |  |

| RS | PS  | RT   | BT |
|----|-----|------|----|
| NS | 1 3 | 17.1 | υı |

| THEIR DUTY TO   | THEIR DUTY TO  |               |                           |
|---|--|---------------|---------------------------|
|   | SEE THAT HE IS   |               |                           |
| SEE   | [space] SEE THAT   |               |                           |
| HE IS NOT   | LEE IS NOT   |               |                           |
| CONVICTED AND   | CONVICTED AS   |               |                           |
| IF IS THEY  |  |               |                           |
|   | IS TO  |               |                           |
| SHOULD SEE  | SEE THAT   |               |                           |
| SMITH HANG.   | HE IS HUNG   |               |                           |
| [space] IT IS NO  | [space] IT IS NO   |               |                           |
| PART OF THE   | PART OF THE  |               |                           |
|   | LEGITIMATE   |               |                           |
|   | PRIVILEGE  |               |                           |
| LEGISLATIVE   |  |               |                           |
| COUNCILS ON   |  |               |                           |
| THE <i>PART</i> [?] OF  |  |               |                           |
| THE UNITED  |  |               |                           |
| STATES OR OF  |  |               |                           |
| THE TERRITORY   |  |               |                           |
| GETTING/GOING[  | TO   |               |                           |
| ?] PROSECUTE[?]   | PROSECUTE  |               |                           |
| OR PUNISH THE   | TO PUNISH THE  |               |                           |
| INNOCENT [space]  | INNOCENCE  |               |                           |
| THESE COURTS  | THESE COURTS   |               |                           |
| ARE ORGANIZED   | ARE ORGANIZED  |               |                           |
| FOR THE   | FOR THE  |               |                           |
| PURPOSE OF  | PURPOSE OF   |               |                           |
| RETURNING THE   | [space]  |               |                           |
| TRUTH AND   | TRUTH AND  |               |                           |
| PUNISH  | PUNISHING  |               |                           |
| WHEN THE  | WHEN THE   |               |                           |
| TRUTH IS MADE   | TRUTH IS MADE  |               |                           |
| MANIFEST [space]  | MANIFEST   |               |                           |
| [[42]] THEY HAVE  | THEY HAVE  |               |                           |
| FORMS OF  | FORMS OF   |               |                           |
| PROCEDURE   | PROCEDURE  |               |                           |
| DESIGNED FOR  | DESIGNED FOR   |               |                           |
|   |  | IT IS FOR THE | FOR THE                   |
|   |  | PURPOSE OF    | PURPOSE OF                |
| FAIR  | FAIR   |               |                           |
| INVESTIGATION   |  |               |                           |
|   |  |               | TO MAKE IT                |
| FOR   | FOR  |               | =                         |
|   |  | ,             |                           |
|   |  |               |                           |
| TRUTH IS MADE MANIFEST [space] [[42]] THEY HAVE FORMS OF PROCEDURE DESIGNED FOR  FAIR INVESTIGATION | TRUTH IS MADE MANIFEST THEY HAVE FORMS OF PROCEDURE DESIGNED FOR  FAIR INVESTIGATION |               | THOROUGH<br>INVESTIGATION |

| RS | PS  | RT   | BT |
|----|-----|------|----|
| NS | 1 3 | 17.1 | υı |

|                | T                 | T              | T = 1                      |
|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| OF THINGS AND  | OF THINGS AND     | OF A CASE,     | OF A CASE,                 |
| NOT FOR        | NOT FOR           |                |                            |
| SKIMMING       | SKIMMING OVER     |                |                            |
| OVER THEM      | THEM              |                |                            |
| SUPERFICIALLY  | SUPERFICIALLY     |                |                            |
| GUESSING AT    | GUESSING AT       |                |                            |
| RESULTS[?] OF  | THE RESULT OF     |                |                            |
| THE RULES AND  | THE RULES AND     |                |                            |
| GENTLEMEN[?]   | EVIDENCE          |                |                            |
| THE            |                   |                |                            |
| COMPULSORY     | COMPULSORY        |                |                            |
| PROCESS FOR    | PROCESS FOR       |                |                            |
| WITNESSES AND  | WITNESSES         |                |                            |
| SOLEMN OATHS   | SOLEMN OATHS      |                |                            |
| THAT YOU       | [space]           |                |                            |
| GENTLEMEN      |                   |                |                            |
| TOOK AND       |                   |                |                            |
| EVERY WITNESS  |                   | THAT MEN OF    | THAT MEN OF                |
| TAKES THE HIGH | HIGH              | THE HIGHEST    | THE HIGHEST                |
| CHARACTER OF   | CHARACTER OF      | CHARACTER ARE  | CHARACTER ARE              |
| THE JUDGE THAT | JUDGE ON THE      | PLACED ON THE  | PLACED ON THE              |
| THAT SITS UPON | BENCH             | BENCH;         | BENCH;                     |
| AND JUDGE THE  |                   | THAT           | THAT                       |
| LEARNING THAT  | LEARNING          | LEARNING IS    | LEARNING IS                |
| HAS QUALIFIED  | QUALIFIED         | CULTIVATED     | CULTIVATED AT              |
| AT THE BAR ARE | AT THE BAR [[36]] | AT THE BAR;    | THE BAR;                   |
| ALL            | ARE ALL           |                |                            |
| INCLUDED/INTEN | CALCULATE/INTE    |                |                            |
| DED[?]         | NDED[?] AS        |                |                            |
| COUNSELORS     | COUNSELORS        |                |                            |
| AND THE        |                   |                |                            |
| CONSTITUTION   |                   |                |                            |
| OF THE UNITED  |                   |                |                            |
| STATES TO      |                   |                |                            |
| REACH THE      | FOR REACHING      |                |                            |
| TRUTH          | TRUTH [space]     |                |                            |
| GENTLEMEN      |                   |                |                            |
|                |                   | THAT           | THAT                       |
|                |                   | RULES,COMPREH  | RULES                      |
|                |                   | ENSIVE         | COMPREHENSIV               |
|                |                   | AND            | E AND                      |
|                |                   | EFFECTUAL, ARE | EFFECTUAL <del>,</del> ARE |
|                |                   | PROVIDED BY    | PROVIDED BY                |
|                |                   | LAW,FOR        | LAW FOR                    |

|  | EXAMINING        | EXAMINGING <del>,</del>   |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|
|  | AND              | AND                       |
|  | COMPELLING A     | COMPELLING A              |
|  | FULL             | FULL                      |
|  | _                | =                         |
|  | DISCLOSURE BY    | DISCLOSURE BY             |
|  | WITNESSES;       | WITNESSES;                |
|  | THAT THE JURY    | THAT THE JURY             |
|  | ARE SELECTED     | ARE SELECTED              |
|  | WITH SUCH        | WITH SUCH                 |
|  |                  | CARE AND                  |
|  | INQUISITORIAL    | INQUISITORIAL             |
|  | CAUTION, AND     | CAUTION, AND              |
|  | SWORN TO DO      | SWORN TO DO               |
|  | THEIR DUTY       | THEIR DUTY                |
|  | WITH SUCH        | WITH                      |
|  | SOLEMNITY;       | SUCHSOLEMNIT              |
|  | THAT             | Y; THAT                   |
|  | WITNESSES ARE    | WITNESSES ARE             |
|  | COMPELLED        | COMPE <del>DD</del> LLED  |
|  | TO ATTEND, AND   | TO ATTEND AND             |
|  | SWORN TO         | <b>BE</b> SWORN TO        |
|  | TELL THE TRUTH   | TELL THE TRUTH            |
|  | AND THE WHOLE    | AND THE WHOLE             |
|  | TRUTH. AN        | TRUTH. <del>AND</del> AN  |
|  | INVESTIGATION,   | INVESTIGATION,            |
|  | HOWEVER, COND    | HOWEVER,                  |
|  | UCTED AS         | CONDUCTÉD <del>,</del> AS |
|  | THIS TRIAL HAS   | THIS TRIAL HAS            |
|  | BEEN, DOES NOT   | BEEN DOES NOT             |
|  | PROCEED ON       | PROCEED ON                |
|  | THIS POLICY,     | THIS POLICY,              |
|  | NOR CAN IT       | NOR CAN IT BE             |
|  | BE EXPECTED TO   | EXPECTED TO               |
|  | REACH THE        | REACH A                   |
|  | RESULT WHICH     | RESULT WHICH              |
|  | IS [[19]] ALWAYS | IS ALWAYS                 |
|  | AIMED AT BY      | AIMED AT BY               |
|  | COURTS AND SO    | COURTS AND SO             |
|  | GENERALLY        | GE NERALLY                |
|  | ATTEINED. I      | ATTAINED. [17] I          |
|  | COULD            | COULD                     |
|  | REASONABLY       | REASONABLE                |
|  |                  |                           |
|  | PAUSE            | PAUSE                     |
|  | HERE,AND ASK     | HERE <del>,</del> AND ASK |

PS

RT

|                 |               | YOU,GENTLEME            | YOU,                    |
|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                 |               | N OF THE JURY,          | GENTLEMEN,              |
|                 |               | TO SAY BY YOUR          | TO SAY BY YOUR          |
|                 |               | VERDICT THAT            | VERDICT, THAT           |
|                 |               | IN THE ABSENCE          | IN THE ABSENCE          |
|                 |               | OF SO. MUCH             | OF SO MUCH              |
|                 |               | TESTIMONY               | TESTIMONY,              |
|                 |               | WHICH IT IS             | WHICH IT IS             |
|                 |               | APPARENT THE            | APPARENT THE            |
|                 |               | PEOPLE COULD            | PEOPLE COU LD           |
|                 |               | PRODUCE,                | PRODUCE                 |
|                 |               | AND WHICH               | (AND WHICH              |
|                 |               | HAS BEEN                | HAS BEEN                |
|                 |               | WITHHELD,               | WITHHELD <del> </del> ) |
|                 |               | YOUR                    | YOUR                    |
|                 |               | JUDGMENTS               | HJUDGMENTS              |
|                 |               | ARE SUSPENDED,          | ARE SUSPENDED,          |
|                 |               | AND IF                  | AND FIF                 |
|                 |               | OBLIGED TO              | OBLIGED TO              |
|                 |               | DECIDE YOU              | DECIDE, YOU             |
|                 |               | ACQUIT THE              |                         |
|                 |               | PRISONER;               | ACQUIT THE PRISONER;    |
|                 |               | BECAUSE YOU             | BECAUSE YOU             |
|                 |               | INFER                   | INFER                   |
|                 |               | EVERYTHING              | EVERYTHING              |
|                 |               | AGAINST THE             | AGAINST THE             |
|                 |               |                         |                         |
|                 |               | PROSECUTION IN          | PROSECUTION IN          |
|                 |               | RESPECT TO THE          | RESPECT TO THE          |
|                 |               | TESTIMONY               | TESTIMONY               |
|                 |               | HELD BACK;              | HAELD BACK;             |
|                 |               | THAT YOU                | THAT YOU<br>TREAT SUCH  |
|                 |               | TREAT SUCH              |                         |
|                 |               | ABSENCE OF              | ABSENCE OF              |
| DUT             | AND           | FURTHER                 | FURTHER                 |
| BUT             | AND           | AVAILABLE               | AVAILABLE               |
| IF              | IF            | PROOF AS A              | PROOF AS A              |
| THE TRUTH IS TO | TRUTH IS TO   | SUPPP<br>SUPPPESSION OF | CLIDDDECCION OF         |
| BE SUPPRESSED   | BE SUPPRESSED | SUPPRESSION OF          | SUPPRESSION OF          |
| IF WITNESSES    | IF WITNESSES  | EVIDENCE,WHIC           | EVIDENCE,               |
| THAT KNOW ALL   | THAT KNOW ALL | H, IF                   | WHICH, IF               |
| ABOUT           | ABOUT THE     | PRODUCED,WOU            | PRODUCED,               |
| TRANSACTION     | TRANSACTION   | LD BE                   | WOULD BE                |
| ARE SUFFERED    |               | CONTRADICTOR            | CONTRADICTOR            |
| TO KEEP THEIR   |               | Y OF SMITH AND          | Y OF SMITH AND          |

PS

RT

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| KNOWLEDGE TO                |                           | WHITE, AS      | WHIT¥E, AS     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| THEMSELVES                  |                           | WELL AS        | WELL AS        |
| THENSEL VES                 |                           | CONFIRMATIOR   | CONFIRMATORY   |
|                             |                           | Y OF EVERY     | OF EVERY       |
|                             |                           | UNFAVORABLE    | UNFAVORABLE    |
|                             |                           | CONJECTURE IN  | CONJECTURE IN  |
|                             |                           | REGARD TO      | REGAR D TO     |
|                             |                           | THEM, BASED ON | THEM, BASED ON |
|                             |                           | THEIR WANT OF  | THEIR WANT OF  |
|                             |                           | MORAL          | MORAL          |
|                             |                           | CHARACTER.     | CHARACTER.     |
| IF MEN WHO                  | IF MAN WHO                | CHARACTER.     | CHARACTER.     |
| OUGHT DIE ARE               | OUGHT TO DIE              |                |                |
| DRAGGED                     |                           |                |                |
| FORTH                       | [space]<br>  AND[?]       |                |                |
| FORGIVENESS                 | FORGIVENESS               |                |                |
| THRUST UPON                 | THRUST UPON               |                |                |
| THEM FOR SOME               | THEM                      |                |                |
| CONSIDERATION               | 111L/IVI                  |                |                |
| YET DECLARES                |                           |                |                |
|                             |                           |                |                |
| IT IS NO GOOD[?] A CASE     | AND CASE IS               |                |                |
| SUBMITTED                   | SUBMITTED                 |                |                |
|                             | SIMPLY ON                 |                |                |
| SOLELY UPON<br>SUCH         | THAT                      |                |                |
| TESTIMONY                   | TESTIMONY                 |                |                |
| HAVE                        | THINK                     |                |                |
| WE ANY                      | THINK<br>≤YOU≥ THAT       |                |                |
| EXAMPLE OF                  | EXAMPLE OF                |                |                |
| THAT                        | THAT                      |                |                |
|                             |                           |                |                |
| THROUGH<br>TRIAL OF THAT    | THOROUGH<br>TRIAL THAT    |                |                |
| GOING TO THE                | GOING TO THE              |                |                |
| DEPTHS OF THE               | DEPTHS OF THE             |                |                |
| CASE THAT THE               | CASE THAT THE             |                |                |
| WHOLE                       | WHOLE                     |                |                |
| EVIDENCE AS                 | EVIDENCE AS[?]            |                |                |
| THE                         | THE                       |                |                |
| CONSCIENCES                 | CONSCIENCES               |                |                |
| OF CANDID                   | OF CANDID                 |                |                |
| JURORS WOULD                | JURORS WOULD              |                |                |
| DEMAND NO                   | DEMAND NOW                |                |                |
| · · · · · ·                 |                           |                |                |
|                             |                           |                |                |
| GENTLEMEN<br>INSTEAD OF THE | GENTLEMEN<br>INSTEAD OF A |                |                |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| TRIAL AT       | TRIAL AT       |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| COURT BEING    | COURT BEING    |  |
| INTENDED TO    | INTENDED TO BE |  |
| BE MORE[?]     | MORE           |  |
| SUPERFICIAL    | SUPERFICIAL    |  |
| INQUIRY THAN   | INQUIRY THAN   |  |
| WOULD BE       | WOULD BE THE   |  |
| INVESTIGATION  | INVESTIGATION  |  |
| OF A           | OF A           |  |
| COMMITTEE      | COMMITTEE      |  |
| AND WHEN THE   | AND WHEN A     |  |
| TRIAL IN COURT | TRIAL IN COURT |  |
| IS NOT         | IS             |  |
| INTENDED TO BE | INTENDED       |  |
| AS MUCH MORE   | AS MUCH MORE   |  |
| THOROUGH       | THOROUGH AS    |  |
| SUCH           | THIS IS AND    |  |
| LIBERAL[?]     | LIBERAL        |  |
| MEANS ARE      | MEANS ARE      |  |
| MORE           | MORE           |  |
| CONDUCIVE      | CONDUCIVE      |  |
| TESTIFY THE    | THE            |  |
| MORE[?]        | MORE           |  |
| LIBERAL MEANS  | LIBERAL MEANS  |  |
| WHICH THE LAW  | WHICH THE LAW  |  |
| PROVIDES ARE   | PROVIDES ARE   |  |
| MORE           | MORE           |  |
| CONDUCIVE TO   | CONDUCIVE TO   |  |
| THAT           | THAT           |  |
| THOROUGHNESS.  | THOROUGHNESS   |  |
| [space] NOW    | NOW            |  |
| BEAR IN MIND   | BEAR IN MIND   |  |
| GENTLEMEN      | GENTLEMEN      |  |
| SOME OF THE    | SOME OF THE    |  |
| MAXIMS WHICH   | MAXIMS WHICH   |  |
| THE LAW IN ITS | THE LAW IN ITS |  |
| TENDERNESS     | N TENDERNESS   |  |
| TO PARTIES     | TO PARTIES     |  |
| ACCUSED OF     | ACCUSED OF     |  |
| CRIME HAS      | CRIME HAS      |  |
| PROMULGATED    | PROMULGATED    |  |
| AND            | AND            |  |
| UNIFORMLY      | UNIFORMLY      |  |
| APPLIES TO THE | APPLIES TO THE |  |
| ATTLES TO THE  |                |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| EVIDENCE IN     | EVIDENCE IN    |  |
|-----------------|----------------|--|
| MEASURING ITS   | MEASURING ITS  |  |
| WEIGHT TO THE   | WEIGHT TO THE  |  |
| AMOUNT          | AMOUNT         |  |
| NECESSARY TO    | NECESSARY TO   |  |
| A CONVICTION    | A CONVICTION   |  |
| [space] LAW     | THE LAW        |  |
| PRESUMES THE    | PRESUMES A     |  |
| PRISONER TO BE  | PRISONER BE    |  |
| INNOCENT        | INNOCENT       |  |
| UNTIL SUCH A    | UNTIL SUCH A   |  |
| QUANTITY OF     | QUANTITY OF    |  |
| EVIDENCE HAS    | EVIDENCE HAS   |  |
| BEEN            | BEEN           |  |
| SUBMITTED TO    | SUBMITTED TO   |  |
| JURY AS         | THE JURY AS    |  |
| REMOVES ALL     | REMOVES ALL    |  |
| RATIONAL        | RATIONAL       |  |
| DOUBT. ALL      | DOUBT ALL      |  |
| REASONABLE      | REASONABLE     |  |
| DOUBT. SO THAT  | DOUBT SO       |  |
| THE JURY FEEL A | THAT THE JURY  |  |
| MORAL           | FEEL A MORAL   |  |
| CERTAINTY       | CERTAINTY NOW  |  |
| WHAT IS         | WHAT IS A      |  |
| MORAL           | MORAL          |  |
| CERTAINTY       | CERTAINTY      |  |
| THESE WORDS     | THESE WORDS[?] |  |
| ARE NOT         | ARE NOT        |  |
| CAPABLE OF A    | CAPABLE OF     |  |
| VERY EXACT      | VERY EXACT     |  |
| SIGNIFICATION.  | SIGNIFICATION  |  |
| BUT IT MEANS    | BUT IT MEANS   |  |
| YOU ARE         | THAT YOU ARE   |  |
| CERTAIN         | CERTAIN AND    |  |
| THAT IS VERY    | THAT IS A VERY |  |
| OBVIOUS         | OBVIOUS        |  |
| MEANING.        | MEANING        |  |
| THERE MUST BE   | THERE MUST     |  |
| SUCH A          | SUCH A         |  |
| QUANTITY OF     | QUANTITY OF    |  |
| EVIDENCE        | EVIDENCE THAT  |  |
| YOU FEEL SURE.  | YOU FEEL SURE  |  |
| YOU WANT TO     | AND WANT TO    |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| RS | PS  | RT   | BT |
|----|-----|------|----|
| NS | 1 3 | 17.1 | υı |

|  | T   | T  | 1  |
|--|---|--|--|
| THESE TWO WITNESSES ARE ACCOMPLICES [[43]] THEY ARE CONTRADICTOR | THESE TWO WITNESSES ARE ACCOMPLICES THEY ARE CONTRADICTOR | THE TRANSCENDENT IMPORTANCE OF THE FACTS ON WHICH SMITH AND WHITE  | THE TRANSCENDANT IMPORTANCE OF THE FACTS ON WHI¥CH SMITH AND WHITE   |
| Y THEY<br>CONTRADICT<br>EACH OTHER.                              | Y THEY<br>CONTRADICT<br>EACH OTHER                        | CONTRADICT<br>EACH<br>OTHER,AND ARE<br>CONTRADICTED<br>BY OTHER<br>WITNESSES.  | CONTRADICT WEACH OTHER, AND ARE CONTRADICTED BY OTHER WITNESSES.   |
|  |   | I DRAW YOUR ATTENTION TO IT,ALSO,TO EXPOSE AND DENOUNCE THE PALPABLE FRAUD OF THE PROSECUTION IN CLOSING THE MOUTHS OF POLLOCK, YOUNG AND PEIRCE, IN RESPECT TO WHAT WAS SAID ON THE FIELD, TO THE VERBAL ACTS THAT ARE PART OF THE TRANSACTION IN QUESTION. YOU HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED THAT IT WAS NOT UNLAWFUL FOR THE | I DRAW YOUR ATTENTION TO IT, ALSO, TO EXPOSE AND DENOUNCE THE PROBABLE FRAUD FRAUD E INCLOSING THE IN CLOSING THE IN CLOSING THE MOUTHS OF POLLOCK, YOUNG AN D PEAIERCE, IN RESPECT TO WHAT WAS SIAD ON THE FIELD; TO THE VERBAL ACTS, THAT ARE PART OF THE TRANSACTION IN QUESTION. YOU HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED THAT IT WAS NOT UNLAWFUL FOR THE |

| RS | PS | RT               | ВТ                           |
|----|----|------------------|------------------------------|
|    |    | DEFENDANTS TO    | DEFENDAN <del>TS</del> TO    |
|    |    | GO TO THE        | $\mathbf{DGO}$ TO THE        |
|    |    | MEADOWS          | MEADOW S                     |
|    |    | WHILE THE        | WHILE THE                    |
|    |    | EMIGRANTS        | EMIGRANTS                    |
|    |    | WERE             | WERE                         |
|    |    | ENCAMPED         | ENCAMPED                     |
|    |    | THERE; THAT IF   | THERE; THAT I <del>D</del> F |
|    |    | THEY WENT TO     | THEY WENT TO                 |
|    |    | PERSUADE THE     | PERSUADE THE                 |
|    |    | INDIANS TO       | INDIANS TO                   |
|    |    | DESIST AND TO    | DESIST <del>,</del> AND TO   |
|    |    | BURY THE DEAD,   | BURY THE DEAD,               |
|    |    | AND FOR NO       | AND FOR NO                   |
|    |    | OTHER OBJECT,    | OTHER OBJECT,                |
|    |    | SUCH GOING       | SUCH GOING                   |
|    |    | WAS NOT ONLY     | WAS NOT ONLY                 |
|    |    | INNOCENT,BUT     | INNOCENT BUT                 |
|    |    | LAUDABLE AND     | LAUDABLE AND                 |
|    |    | HUMANE. YOU      | HUMANE. YOU                  |
|    |    | HAVE BEEN        | HAVE BEEN                    |
|    |    | INSTRUCTED       | INSTRUCTED                   |
|    |    | THAT IF THE      | THAT IF THE                  |
|    |    | MORMON PARTY     | MORMON PARTY                 |
|    |    | WENT AT THE      | WENT AT THE                  |
|    |    | REQUEST OF       | REQUEST OF                   |
|    |    | MEN OF           | MEN OF                       |
|    |    | INFLUENCE,       | INFLUENCE,                   |
|    |    | OSTENSIBLY FOR   | OSTENSIBLY FOR               |
|    |    | A GOOD           | A GOOD                       |
|    |    | PURPOSE AND      | PURPOSE, AND                 |
|    |    | THEY TOOK [[20]] | THEY TOOK                    |
|    |    | NO PART IN THE   | NO PART IN THE               |
|    |    | CI ALICHTED AND  | SLAGTHG                      |
|    |    | SLAUGHTER,AN     | SLAUGHTER <del>,</del>       |
|    |    | D DID NOT        | AND DID NOT                  |
|    |    | ABET IT,THE      | ABETT IT, THE                |
|    |    | ACT OF           | ACT OF                       |
|    |    | GOING, AND THE   | GOING, AND THE               |
|    |    | FACT OF BEING    | FACT OF BEING                |
|    |    | THERE,IS NO      | THERE, IS NO                 |
|    |    | EVIDENCE OF      | EVIDENCE OF                  |
|    |    | ANY OTHER        | ANY OTHER                    |
|    |    | INTENTION        | INTENTION                    |

| RS | PS | RT                            | ВТ                                    |
|----|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|    |    | THAN TO                       | THAN TO                               |
|    |    | ACCOMPLISH                    | ACCOMPLLISH                           |
|    |    | THE OSTENSIBLE                | THE OSTENSIBLE                        |
|    |    | OBJECT,UNLESS                 | OBJECT, UNLESS                        |
|    |    | THEY HAD                      | THEY HAD                              |
|    |    | NOTICE THAT                   | NOTICE THAT                           |
|    |    | SOME OTHER                    | SOME OTHER                            |
|    |    | PURPOSE WAS                   | PURPOSE WAS                           |
|    |    | CONTEMPLATED                  | CONTEMPLATED                          |
|    |    | ; THAT, IN THE                | ; THAT IN THE                         |
|    |    | ABSENCE OF                    | ABSENCE OF                            |
|    |    | PROOF, THE LAW                | PROOF, THE LAW                        |
|    |    | PRESUME <del>Z</del> S NO     | PRESUMES NO                           |
|    |    | GUILTY                        | GUILTY                                |
|    |    | KNOWLEDGE OR                  | KNOWLEDGE OR                          |
|    |    | INTENTION                     | INTENTION                             |
|    |    |                               | [space]<br>IMPERICAL [18]             |
|    |    | THE INDIANC                   |                                       |
|    |    | THE INDIANS                   | THE INDIANS                           |
|    |    | HAD FIRED ON                  | HAD FIRED ON                          |
|    |    | THE EMIGRANTS                 | THE EMIGRANTS                         |
|    |    | DURING THWE                   | DURING THE                            |
|    |    | TWO OR THREE                  | TWO OR THREE                          |
|    |    | DAYS THE                      | DAYS THAT THE                         |
|    |    | MORMONS<br>WERE RESTING       | MOR <del>N</del> MONS<br>WERE RESTING |
|    |    |                               | IN THEIR CAMP.                        |
|    |    | IN THEIR CAMPS. ON THE DAY OF | ON THE DAY OF                         |
|    |    | THE MASSACRE                  | THE MASSACRE                          |
|    |    |                               |                                       |
|    |    | THE INDIANS WERE NOT SEEN     | THE INDIANS WERE NOT SEEN             |
|    |    | UNTIL THEY                    | UNTIL THEY                            |
|    |    | CAME                          | CAME                                  |
|    |    | SUDDENLY TO                   | SUDDENLY TO                           |
|    |    | VIEW FROM                     | VIEW FROOM                            |
|    |    | CONCEALMENT                   | CONSEALMENT                           |
|    |    | TO COMMIT THIS                | TO COMMIT THIS                        |
|    |    | SLAUGHTER.                    | SLAUGHTER.                            |
|    |    | THEY HAD                      | THEY HAD                              |
|    |    | CONCEALED                     | CONSEALED                             |
|    |    | THEMSELVES                    | THEMSELVES                            |
|    |    | NEAR THE                      | NEAR THE                              |
|    |    | ROAD,BETWEEN                  | ROAD BETWEEN                          |
|    |    | WHERE THE                     | WHERE THE                             |
|    |    | WIIDKE IIIE                   | WITTERE TITE                          |

| EMIGRANTS HAD | EMIGRANTS HAD                  |
|---------------|--------------------------------|
| BEEN          | BEEN                           |
| CORRALLED     | CORRAL <del>L</del> ED         |
| AND CEDAR     | <b>AND</b> <del>IN</del> CEDAR |
| CITY. THESE   | CITY. THESE                    |
| FACTS         | FACTS                          |
| INDICATE,     | INDICATE                       |
| UNMISTAKEABL  | UNMISTAKABLY                   |
| E,            | <b>UNMISTACKABL</b>            |
| THAT SOME     | EY, THAT SOME                  |
| COMMUNICATIO  | COMMUNICATIO                   |
| N HAD BEEN    | N HAD BEEN                     |
| HAD WITH      | HAD WITH                       |
| THEM,AND      | THEM, AND                      |
| SOME          | SOME                           |
| ARRANGEMENT   | ARRANGEMENT                    |
| MADE. ARE WE  | M ADE. ARE WE                  |
| NOT ENTITLED  | NOT ENTITLED                   |
| TO PROVE, AND | TO PROVE, AND                  |
| ARE YOU NOT   | ARE WE NOT                     |
| EAR EAGER TO  | EAGER TO                       |
| KNOW WHAT     | KNOW WHAT                      |
| IT WAS ?      | THAT WAS?                      |
| THEY ACTED AS | THEY ACTED AS                  |
| THOUGH THEY   | THOUGH THEY                    |
| KNEW THE      | KNEW THE                       |
| EMIGRANTS     | EMIGRANTS                      |
| WOULD LEAVE   | WOULD LEAVE                    |
| THEIR         | THERE <del>IN</del>            |
| ENTRENCHMENT  | <b>ENTRENCHMENT</b>            |
| S, AS THOUGH  | S; AS THOUGH                   |
| THEY KNEW THE | THEY KNEW THE                  |
| EMIGRANTS     | EMIGRANTS                      |
| WOULD GO      | WOULD GO                       |
| TOWARDS       | TOWARDS                        |
| CEDAR CITY,   | CEDAR CITY                     |
| AND NOT ON    | AND NOT ON                     |
| THEIR JOURNEY | THEIR JOURNEY                  |
| WESTWARD. ARE | WESTWARD. ARE                  |
| YOU NOT       | YOU NOT                        |
| DESIROUS TO   | DESIROUS TO                    |
| KNOW HOW      | KNOW HOW                       |
| THAT          | THAT                           |
| INFORMATION   | INFORMATION                    |

PS

RT

| WAS             | WAS                       |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| COMMUNICATED    | COMMUNICATED              |
| ? THE           | -? THE                    |
| TESTIMONY, MOR  | TESTIMONY,                |
| E-OVER, SHOWS   | MOREOVER,                 |
| THAT A          | SHOWS THAT A              |
| CAPITULATION    | CAPITULATION              |
| WAS AGREED TO   | WAS AGREED                |
| BETWEEN THE     | TO, BETWEEN               |
| EMIGRANTS AND   | THE EMIGRANTS             |
| MORMONS,AFTE    | AND THE                   |
| R               | MORMONS, AFRE             |
| THE             | SAFTER THE                |
| DISAPPEARANCE   | DISAPPEARANCE             |
| OR              | OR                        |
| WITHDRAWAL      | WITHDRAWAL                |
| OF THE INDIANS. | OF THE INDIANS.           |
| THIS WAS        | THIS WAS                  |
| EVIDENTLY A     | EVIDENTLY A               |
| MEASURE OF      | MEASURE OF                |
| SAFETY ON THE   | SAFETY ON THE             |
| PART OF THE     | <b>P</b> ART OF THE       |
| FORMER,         | FORMER                    |
| AGAINST THE     | AGAIN <del>T</del> ST THE |
| INDIANS. BY THE | INDIANS. BY THE           |
| TERMS OF THAT   | TERMS OF THAT             |
| CAPITULATION,   | CAPITULATION,             |
| THE EMIGRANTS   | THE EMIGRANTS             |
| ABANDONED       | ABANDONED                 |
| THEIR           | THEIR                     |
| PROPERTY, AND   | PROPERTY AND              |
| CONFIDED        | CONFIDE <del>N</del> D    |
| THEMSELVES      | THEMSELVES                |
| UNARMED AND     | UNARMED AND               |
| DEFENSELESS     | DEFENSELELL               |
| TO THE          | TO THE                    |
| MORMONS.        | MORMONS.                  |
| NOW, IS IT      | NOW, IS IT NOT            |
| POSSIBLE THAT   | POSSIBLE THAT             |
| DURING THE      | DURING THE                |
| TWO OR THREE    | TWO OR THREE              |
| DAYS, WHEN THE  | DAYS WHEN THE             |
| SUBORDINATES    | SUBBORDINATES             |
| AMONG THE       | AMONG THE                 |

PS

RT

| MORMONS WERE       | MORMONS WERE       |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| RESTING IN         | RESTING IN         |
| CAMP AT THE        | CAMP AT THE        |
| MEADOWS, AND       | MEADOWS, AND       |
| THE INDIANS        | THE INDIANS        |
| WERE MAKING        | WERE MAKING        |
| WAR OF THE         | WAR ON THE         |
| EMIGRANTS,LEE      | EMIGRANTS, LEE     |
| AND OTHER          | AND OTHER          |
| PROM- [[21]] INENT | PEOMINENT          |
| PERSONS OF THE     | PERSONS OF THE     |
| MORMON PARTY       | MORMON PARTY       |
| WERE               | WERE               |
| ENDEAVORING        | ENDEACVORING       |
| TO PERSUADE        | TO PERSUADE        |
| THE INDIANS TO     | THE INDIANS TO     |
| DESIST, THAT       | DESIST; THAT       |
| THEY AT            | THEY AT            |
| LENGTH             | LENGTH             |
| SUCCEDEDED         | SUCCEEDED          |
| AND OBTAINED       | AND OBTAINED       |
| THE                | THE                |
| AGREEMENT          | AGREEMENT          |
| FROM THE           | FROM THE           |
| INDIANS THAT       | INDIANS THAT       |
| THEY WOULD         | THEY WOULD         |
| REFRAIN FROM       | REFRAIN FROM       |
| ALL FURTHER        | ALL FURTHER        |
| ATTACK ON THE      | ATTACK ON THE      |
| PERSONS OF THE     | PERSONS OF THE     |
| EMIGRANTS,FOR      | EMIGRANTS          |
| A                  | FOR A              |
| STIPULATED         | STIPULATED         |
| BONUS FROM         | BONUS FROM         |
| THEIR STOCK        | THEIR STOCK        |
| AND TRAIN?         | AND PROPERTY?      |
| THE                | THE                |
| PROSECUTION        | PROSECUTION        |
| HAVE               | HA <del>C</del> VE |
| LAVISHED THEIR     | LAVISHED THEIR     |
| ANATHEMAS          | ANATHEMAS          |
| UPON THE           | ON THE             |
| MORMONS FOR        | MORMONS FOR        |
| DRAWING THE        | DRAWING THE        |

PS

RT

| EMIGRANTS OUT   | EMIGRANTS OUT               |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| OF THEIR        | OF THEIR                    |
| ENTRENCHMENT    | ENTRENCHMENT                |
| S BY MEANS OF   | BY MEANS OF A               |
| A FLAG OF       | FLAG OF                     |
| TRUCE,AND A     | TRUCE AND A                 |
| CAPITULATION.   | CAPITULATION.               |
| THE             | THE                         |
| PROSECUTION     | PROSECUTION                 |
| HAVE ASKED      | HAVE ASKED                  |
| THE JURY TO     | THE <sup>[19]</sup> JURY TO |
| FIND THAT THE   | FIN <b>ED</b> THAT THE      |
| MORMONS AND     | MORMONS AND                 |
| INDIANS,BY      | INDIANS                     |
| CONCERT, TOOK   | TOOK                        |
| PART IN THE     | PART IN THE                 |
| SLAUGHTER;      | SLAUGHTER;                  |
| THAT THE        | THAT THE                    |
| CAPITULATION    | CAPITULATION                |
| AND             | AND                         |
| SUBSEQUENT      | S <del>E</del> UBSEQUENT    |
| SLAUGHTER       | SLAUGHTER                   |
| WERE            | WERE                        |
| PRE-ARRANGED.   | PREARRANGED.                |
| THE PEOPLE      | THE PEOPLE                  |
| ASSUMED THE     | ASSUME THE                  |
| FACT OF SUCH    | FACT OF SUCH                |
| AGREEMENT,AN    | AGREEMENT <del>,</del>      |
| D ASKED THE     | AND ASK THE                 |
| JURY TO FIND IT | JURY TO FIND IT             |
| SOLELY ON THE   | SOLELY ON THE               |
| TESTIMONY OF    | TESTIMONY OF                |
| SMITH AND       | SMITH AND                   |
| WHITE, OF ACTS  | WHITE, OF ACTS              |
| THEY            | THEY                        |
| TESTIFY         | TE STIFIED                  |
| WERE DONE AND   | WERE DONE AND               |
| THE LANGUAGE    | FOF LANGUAGE                |
| THEY PRETEND    | THEY PRETEND                |
| TO HAVE HEARD,  | TO HAVE HEARD,              |
| TOGETHER WITH   | TOGETHER WITH               |
| THE FACT OF     | THE FACT OF                 |
| THE             | THE                         |
| SLAUGHTER.      | SLAUGHTER.                  |

PS

RT

| THE                     | THE PEOPLE                 |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| PEOPLE,HOWEVE           | HOWEVER,                   |
| R,HAVE                  | HAVE                       |
| OBJECTED TO             | OBJECTED TO                |
| THE PROOF OF            | THE PROOF OF               |
| WHAT WAS SAID           | WHAT WAS SAID              |
| AND DONE IN             | AND DONE, IN               |
| THE                     | THE                        |
| NEGOTIATION             | NEGOTIATION                |
| WITH THE                | WITH THE                   |
| INDIANS,                | INDIANS <del>,</del>       |
| CONDUCTED BY            | CONDUCTED BY               |
| <del>LA</del> LEE. WHY? | LEE. WHY?                  |
| THEY COULD              | THEY COULD                 |
| HAVE NO                 | HAVE HAD NO                |
| OBJECTION TO            | OBJEFTION TO               |
| WHAT WAS SAID           | WHAT WAS SAID              |
| BETWEEN THEM,           | BETWEEN THEM,              |
| UNLESS THAT             | UNLEESS THAT               |
| NEGOTIATION             | NEGOTIATION                |
| WOULD BE                | WOULD BE                   |
| FAVORABLE TO            | FAVORABLE TO               |
| LEE. THE PEOPLE         | LEE. THE PEOPLE            |
| DID OBJECT. IN          | DID OBJECT, IN             |
| BEHALF OF LEE           | BEHALF OF LEE              |
| WE HAVE                 | WE HA€VE                   |
| LABORED TO              | LABORED TO                 |
| <b>BRING BEFORE</b>     | BRING BEFORE               |
| YOU ALL THAT            | YOU ALL THAT               |
| WAS SAID                | WAS SAID                   |
| BETWEEN LEE             | BETWEEN LEE                |
| AND THE                 | AND THE                    |
| INDIANS, AND            | INDI <del>Z</del> ANS, AND |
| ALL THAT WAS            | ALL TH <del>E</del> AT WAS |
| SAID BETWEEN            | SAID BETWEEN               |
| THE MORMONS             | THE MORMONS                |
| ON THE FIELD.           | ON THE FIELD.              |
| ;IT CANNOT BE           | IT CAN NOT BE              |
| DOUBTED THAT            | DOUBTED THAT               |
| IF A                    | IF A                       |
| CONSPIRACY              | CONSPIRACY                 |
| WAS THERE               | WAS THERE                  |
| FORMED, OR              | FORME D, OR                |
| WAS THERE               | WAS WAS THERE              |

PS

RT

| BEING WORKED    | BEING WORKED                                      |
|-----------------|---|
| OUT, SUCH       | OU <del>R</del> T-SUCH                            |
| EVIDENCE,THAT   | EVIDENCE. THAT                                    |
| IS, THE         | IS <del>,</del> THE                               |
|                 | COLLOQUY  |
| COLLOQUIUM,     | COLOQUIUM   |
| ON THE          | ON THE  |
| FIELD,WOULD     | FIELD WOULD                                       |
| SHOW IT, IF THE | SHOW IT, IF THE                                   |
| WITNESSES       | WITNESSES   |
| TOLD THE        | TOLD THE  |
| TRUTH. IT       | TRUTH. IT   |
| WOULD BE THE    | WOULD BE THE                                      |
| VERY            | VERY  |
| TESTIMONY BY    | TESTIMONY BY                                      |
| WHICH SUCH A    | WHICH A   |
| SCHEME WOULD    | SCHEME WOULD                                      |
| BE EXPECTED TO  | BE EXPECTED                                       |
| BE [[22]]       | WOULD BE  |
| REVEALED, OR    | REVEALED; OR                                      |
| IF SUCH A       | IF SUCH A   |
| SCHEME          | SCHEME  |
| WERE            | SCHEAM WERE                                       |
| EQUIVOCALLY     | EQUIVOCALLY                                       |
| SUGGESTED BY    | SUGGESTED BY                                      |
| ANY OTHER       | ANY OTHER   |
| FACTS, THE      | FACTS, THE  |
| TESTIMONY OF    | TESIMONY OF                                       |
| WHAT WAS        | WHAT WAS  |
| ACTUALLY        | ACT <del>Y</del> UALL <del>U</del> Y <del>Y</del> |
| SAID AND        | XSAID AND   |
| DONE DURING     | DONE DURING                                       |
| THE PERIOD      | THE PERIOD  |
| WHEN IT IS      | WHEN IT IS  |
| ALLEGED TO      | ALLEGED TO  |
| HAVE BEEN       | HAVE BEEN   |
| CONCERTED       | CONCERTED   |
| AND CARRIED     | AND CARREID                                       |
| INTO            | INTO  |
| EXECUTION       | ECXECUTION,                                       |
| WOULD BE THE    | WOULD BE THE                                      |
| DIRECT AND      | DIRECT AND  |
| MOST            | MOST  |
| SATISFACTORY    | SATISFACTORY                                      |

PS

RT

|  | EVIDENCE TO      | EVIDENCE TO              |
|--|------------------|--------------------------|
|  | REBUT THE        | REBUT THE                |
|  | CHARGE.          | CHARGE.                  |
|  | INDEED IT IS THE | INDEED IT IS THE         |
|  | ONLY             |                          |
|  | EVIDENCE TO      | ONLY<br>EVIDENCE* TO     |
|  |                  |                          |
|  | DENY THE         | DENY THE                 |
|  | PRISONER THE     | PRISONER THE             |
|  | PRIVILEGE OF     | PRIVILEGE OF             |
|  | PUTTING SUCH     | PUTTING SUCH             |
|  | FACTS BEFORE     | FACTS BEFORE             |
|  | THE JURY, IS TO  | THE JURY, IS TO          |
|  | REFUSE HIM THE   | REFUSE HIM THE           |
|  | PRIVILEGE OF     | PRIVILEGE OF             |
|  | MAKING A         | MAKING A                 |
|  | DEFENSE.         | DEFENS <del>A</del> E.   |
|  | UNLESS LEE       | UNLESS LEEE              |
|  | WAS A PARTY TO   |                          |
|  | AN AGREEMENT     | AN AGREEMENT             |
|  | WITH THE         | WITH THE                 |
|  | PERSONS WHO      | PERSONS WHO              |
|  | ACTUALLY         | ACTUALLY                 |
|  | COMMITTED THE    | COMMITTED THE            |
|  | SLAUGHTER BY     | SLAUGHTER BY             |
|  | WHICH HE WAS     | WHICH HE WAS             |
|  | ADVISED OF IT    | ADVISED OF IT            |
|  | BEFOREHAND,      | BEFORE HAND <del>,</del> |
|  | AND GAVE HIS     | AND GAVE HIS             |
|  | CONSENT TO IT,   | CONSENT TO IT,           |
|  | HE IS NOT        | HE IS NOT                |
|  | CHARGEABLE       | CHARGABLE                |
|  | WITH             | WITH                     |
|  | ANYGUILTY        | ANY GUILTY               |
|  | KNOWLEDGE OR     | KNOWLEDGE OR             |
|  | PARTICIPATION.   | PARITICIPATION.          |
|  | LEE'S            | LEE.S LEE'S              |
|  | SOLICITUDE TO    | SOLICITUDE TO            |
|  | PUT ALL SUCH     | PUT ALL                  |
|  | EVIDENCE         | EVIDENCE                 |
|  | BEFORE THE       | BEFORE THE               |
|  | JURY EVINCES     | JURY, EVINCES            |
|  | HIS CONFIDENCE   | HIS CONFIDENCE           |
|  | THAT HE          | THAT HE WOULD            |
|  | WILL BE          | BE                       |
|  | WILL DE          | DE                       |

PS

RT

|  | VINDICATED BY   | VINDI <del>V</del> CATED  |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------|
|  | IT, OF ALL      | BY IT FROM ALL            |
|  | CHARGE OF       | CHARGE OF                 |
|  | COMPASSING      | COMPASSING                |
|  | THE DEATH OF    |                           |
|  |                 | THE DEATH OF              |
|  | THESE           | THESE                     |
|  | EMIGRANTS.      | EMIGRANTS. [20]           |
|  | YOU HAVE BEEN   | YOU HAVE BEEN             |
|  | INSTRUCTED      | INSTRUCTED                |
|  | THAT THE        | THAT THE                  |
|  | HYPOTHESIS OF   | HYPOTHESIS OF             |
|  | THE PEOPLE IS   | THE PEOPLE IS             |
|  | TO BE PROVED,   | TO BE PROVED,             |
|  | AND THAT IT     | AND THAT IT               |
|  | MUST BE         | MUST BE                   |
|  | ESTABLISHED     | ESTABLISHED               |
|  | BY PROOF        | BY PROOF                  |
|  | BEYOND A        | BEYOND A                  |
|  | REASONABLE      | REASONABLE                |
|  | DOUBT. THAT IS  | DOUBT. THAT IS            |
|  | AN HYPOTHESIS   | AN HYPOTHECIS             |
|  | OF GUILT—THAT   | OF GUILT—THAT             |
|  | IS THE          | IT IS THE                 |
|  | HYPOTHESIS TO   | HYPOTHESIS TO             |
|  | BE PROVED. IF   | PROVE. IF                 |
|  | THE DEFENDANT   | THE DEFENDANT             |
|  | MAY BE          | MAY BE                    |
|  | INNOCENT,       | INNOCENT                  |
|  | NOTWITHSTAND    | NOTWITHSTAND              |
|  | ING ALL THE     | ING ALL THE               |
|  | FACTS PROVED    | FACTS PROVED              |
|  | ON THE PART OF  | ON THE <b>P</b> ART OF    |
|  | THE PEOPLE,     | THE POEOPLE,              |
|  | AND ACCEPTED    | AND ACCEPED               |
|  | BY THE JURY, AS | BY THE JURY AS            |
|  | ESTABLISHED,    | ESTABLISHED,              |
|  | THEN THE JURY   | THEN THE JURY             |
|  | MUST ACQUIT,    | MUST ACQUIT               |
|  | FOR THE         | FOR THE                   |
|  | PRESUMPTION     | PR <del>U</del> ESUMPTION |
|  | OF INNOCENCE    | OF INNOCENCE              |
|  | IS NOT THE      | IS NOT                    |
|  | OVERTURNED.     | OVERTURNED.               |
|  | THERE IS NO     | THERE IS NO               |

PS

RT

|      | PROOF           | PROOF                      |
|------|-----------------|----------------------------|
|      | WHATEVER        | WHATE <del>F</del> VER     |
|      | THAT HE         | THAT HE                    |
|      | ENCOURAGED      | ENCOURAGED                 |
|      | THE INDIANS TO  | THE INDIANS TO             |
|      | ATTACK THE      | ATTACK THE                 |
|      | EMIGRANTS       | EMIGRANTS                  |
|      | WHILE THEY      | WHILE THEY                 |
|      | WERE            | WERE                       |
|      | MARCHING        | MARCHING                   |
|      | BACK TOWARDS    | BACK TOWARDS               |
|      | CEDAR. THERE IS | CEDAR. THERE IS            |
|      | NO EVIDENCE     | NO EVIDENCE                |
|      | WHATEVER,EXC    | WHATEVER,                  |
|      | EPT THE         | EXCEPT THE                 |
|      | CONTRADICTED    | CONTRADICTED,              |
|      | AND IMPEACHED   | AND INPEACHED              |
|      | AND             | AND INPEACHED AND          |
|      | WORTHLESS       | WORTHLESS                  |
|      | TESTIMONY OF    | STESTIMONY OF              |
|      | SMITH, THAT     | SMITH THAT                 |
|      | LEE EVER DID    | LEE EVE <del>D</del> R DID |
|      | ANY ACT OR      | NANY ACT OR                |
|      | UTTERED [[23]]  | UTTERED                    |
|      | ANY WORD        | ANY WORD <del>,</del>      |
|      | EVICNG          | ANT WORD,                  |
|      | EVINCING        | EVINCING                   |
|      | KNOWLEDGE OF    | KNOWLEDGE OF               |
|      | A PURPOSE TO    | A PURPOSE TO               |
|      | KILL THE        | K <del>N</del> ILL THE     |
|      | EMIGRANTS, OR   | EMIGRANTS, OR              |
|      | THAT HE         | THAT HE                    |
|      | CONSENTED       | CONSENTED                  |
|      | THERE TO.       | THERETO.                   |
|      | A TRUCE AND     | A TRUCE AND                |
|      | CAPITULATION    | CAPITULATION               |
|      | WERE THE        | WERE THE                   |
|      | PROPER STEPS    | PROPER STEPS               |
|      | TO BE TAKEN     | TO BE TAKEN                |
|      | FOR THE         | FOR THE                    |
|      | RELIEF OF THE   | RELIEF OF THE              |
|      | EMIGRANTS.      | EMIGRANTS.                 |
|      | THEY COULD      | THEY COULD                 |
|      | NOT HOLD OUT    | NOT HOLD OUT               |
| <br> |                 |                            |

PS

RT

|  | IN THEIR                | IN THEIR                   |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | IMPROVISED              | IMPROVISED                 |
|  | ENTRENCHMENT            | INTERNCHMENT               |
|  | AGAINST A               | S AGAINST A                |
|  | PROLONGED               | LONG                       |
|  | ATTACK. A               | ATTACK. A                  |
|  | PERSEVERING             | PERSEVERING                |
|  | SIEGE BY THE            | SIEGE BY THE               |
|  | INDIANS WOULD           | INDIANS WOULD              |
|  | INEVITABLY              | INEVITABL <del>E</del> Y   |
|  | EVENTUATE IN            | EVENTUATE IN               |
|  |                         | THEIR                      |
|  | THEIR                   |                            |
|  | EXTERMINATION . A JOINT | EXTERMINATION . A JOINT    |
|  | RESSISTENCE OF          | RESISTANCE OF              |
|  | THE INDIANS BY          | THE INDIANS BY             |
|  | THE INDIANS BY          | THE INDIANS BY             |
|  | AND MORMONS             | AND MORMONS                |
|  | WOULD HAVE              | WOULD HAVE                 |
|  | BEEN EQUALLY            | BEEN EQUALLY               |
|  | SUICIDAL AND            | SUICIDAL AND               |
|  | FUTILE. THE             | FUTILE. THE                |
|  | INDIANS                 | INDIANS                    |
|  | OUTNUMBERED             | OUTNUMBERED                |
|  | THEM FOUR TO            | THEM OFOUR TO              |
|  | ONE. AND                | ONE. AND SUCH              |
|  | SUCH A                  | A AND SOCII                |
|  | CONTEST, EVEN           | CONTEST EVEN               |
|  | IF IT COULD BE          | IF IT COULD BE             |
|  | SUCCESSFUL,ON           | SUCCESSFUL                 |
|  | THE PART                | ON THE PART                |
|  | OF THE WHITES,          | OFTHE WHITES,              |
|  | COULD NOT FAIL          | COULD NOT FAIL             |
|  | TO EXPOSE ALL           | TO EXPIOSE ALL             |
|  | THE PIONEER             | THE PION <del>RR</del> EER |
|  | SETTLEMENTS             | SETTLEMENTS                |
|  | IN THE                  | OF THE                     |
|  | TERRITORY TO            | TERRITORY <del>R</del> TO  |
|  | THE SAME                | THE SAME                   |
|  | DANGER THAT             | DANGER THAT                |
|  | THEN                    | THEN                       |
|  | THREATENED              | THREATENDE                 |
|  | THESE HAPLESS           | THESE HAPLESS              |
|  | EMIGRANTS. THE          | EMIGRANTS. THE             |
|  | LIVIIOICINID, IIIL      | LIVIIOIOMINIO, IIIL        |

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT                       | ВТ                          |
|----|----|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
|    |    | SAFETY OF THE            | SAFETY OF THE               |
|    |    | SETTLEMENTS              | SETTLEMENTS                 |
|    |    | HAS BEEN                 | HAS BEEN                    |
|    |    | PRUDENTLY                | PRUDENTLY                   |
|    |    | SECURED BY               | SECURED BY                  |
|    |    | CULTIVATING              | CULTIVATING                 |
|    |    | FRIENDLY                 | FRIENDLY                    |
|    |    | RELATIONS                | RELATIONS                   |
|    |    | WITH THE                 | BWITH THE                   |
|    |    | SAVAGES. BEING           | SAVAGES. BEING              |
|    |    | MORE                     | MORE                        |
|    |    | NUMEROUS,                | <b>MN</b> UMEROUS           |
|    |    | AND THEIR                | AND THEIR                   |
|    |    | MODE OF                  | MODE OF                     |
|    |    | WARFARE BEING            | WARFARE BEING               |
|    |    | THAT OF                  | THAT OF                     |
|    |    | ASSASSINS,               | ASSASSINATING               |
|    |    |                          | ASSASSINOA,TIN              |
|    |    | THEY WERE                | G THEY WERE                 |
|    |    | ABLE,AT ANY              | ABLE AT ANY                 |
|    |    | TIME, TO                 | TIME TO                     |
|    |    | OVERWHELM                | OVERWHELM                   |
|    |    | AND DESTROY              | AND DESTROY                 |
|    |    | THEM. ALL                | THEM. ALL                   |
|    |    | THESE FACTS              | LEE'S ACTS                  |
|    |    | WERE IN THE              | WERE IN THE                 |
|    |    | DIRECTION OF             | DIRECTION OF                |
|    |    | SAFETY TO THE EMIGRANTS; | SAFETY TO THE EMIGRANTS;    |
|    |    | THEY WERE                | THEY WERE                   |
|    |    | ONLY MADE                | ONLY MADE                   |
|    |    | TO BEAR A                | TO BEAR A                   |
|    |    | DIFFERENT                | DIFFERENT                   |
|    |    | COMPLXION                | COMPLECTION                 |
|    |    | BY SMITHS                | BY SMITHS                   |
|    |    | PERJURY, IN              | PERJURY, IN                 |
|    |    | STATING                  | STATING                     |
|    |    | CERTAIN                  | CERTAIN                     |
|    |    | LANGUAGE                 | LANGUAGE                    |
|    |    | WHICH WAS                | WHICH WAS                   |
|    |    | NEVER                    | NEVER                       |
|    |    | SPOKEN, TO               | SPOKE <del>D</del> N, TO    |
|    |    | THE EFFECT               | THE FE EFFECT               |
|    |    | THAT HIS PLAN            | THAT HIS PLA <del>D</del> N |

| <br> |                          |                         |
|------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
|      | WAS TO                   | <sup>[21]</sup> WAS TO  |
|      | DESTROY THEM.            | DESTROY THEM.           |
|      | THIS                     | TH IS                   |
|      | TESTIMONY                | TESTIMONY               |
|      | COULD ONLY BE            | COULD ONLY BE           |
|      | CONTRADICTED             | CONTRADICTED            |
|      | BY OTHER                 | BY OTHER                |
|      | VERBAL ACTS,             | VERBAL ACTS,            |
|      | AND THESE HE             | AND THESE HWE           |
|      | WAS DENIED               | WAS DENIED              |
|      | THE PRIVILEGE            | THE PRIVILEGE           |
|      | OF.PROVING ON            | OF PROVING ON           |
|      | THE OBJECTION            | THE OBJECTION           |
|      | OF THE                   | OF THE                  |
|      | PROSECUTION.             | PROSECTUTION.           |
|      | THE ATTACK               | THE ATTACK              |
|      | WHICH WAS                | WHICH WAS               |
|      | MADE ON THE              | MADE ON THE             |
|      | EMIGRANTS WAS            | EMIGRANTS WAS           |
|      | A VIOLATION OF           | A VIOLATION OF          |
|      | THE TRUCE. IT            | THE TRUCE. IT           |
|      | WAS A                    | WAS A                   |
|      | TREACHEROUS              | DASTARDLY               |
|      | AND                      | AND                     |
|      | DASTARDLY                | TREACHEROUS             |
|      | DISREGARD OF             | DISTREGARD OF           |
|      | THAT FAITH               | THAT FAITH              |
|      | HAND HUMM                |                         |
|      | AND HUMANITY             | AND HUMANITY            |
|      | WHICH NONE               | WHICH NONE              |
|      | BUT SAVAGES              | BUT SAVAGES             |
|      | HAVE FAILED TO           | HAVE FAILED TO          |
|      | OBSERVE <sup>[S24]</sup> | OBSERVE SINCE           |
|      | SINCE THE MOST           | THE MOST                |
|      | BENIGHTED                | BENIGHTE <del>NDD</del> |
|      | AGES OF THE              | AGES OF THE             |
|      | PAST,WHO                 | PAST. WHO               |
|      | VIOLATED THE             | VIOLATED THE            |
|      | TRUCE ? WHO              | TRUCE? WHO              |
|      | TOOK PART IN             | TOOK PART IN            |
|      | THAT                     | THAT                    |
|      | BUTCHER?Y?               | ¥BUTCHERY?              |
|      | DISRAGARD                | DISTREGARD              |
|      | SMITH'S AND              | SMITH'S AND             |

PS

RT

|  | WHITE'S              | WHITES                       |
|--|----------------------|------------------------------|
|  | TESTIMONY AND        | TESTIMONY AND                |
|  | THERE WOULD          | THERE WOULD                  |
|  | BE NO                | BE NO                        |
|  | SUSPICION THAT       | SUSPICION THAT               |
|  | THE MORMONS          | THE MORMONS                  |
|  | DID ANYTHING         | DID ANYTHING                 |
|  | OF THE KIND.         | OF THE KIND.                 |
|  | THAT THE             | THAT THE                     |
|  | INDIANS DID          | INDIANS DID                  |
|  | TAKE PART            | TAKE PART                    |
|  | FROM THE             | FROM BTHE                    |
|  | BEGINNING OF         | BEGINNING OF                 |
|  | THAT                 |                              |
|  | SLGUHTER IS          | THAT<br>SLAUGHTER I <b>S</b> |
|  | PROVED               | PROVED                       |
|  |                      | _ '                          |
|  | BEYOND ALL QUESTION. | BEYOND ALL QUESTION.         |
|  | SMITH AND            | SMITH AND                    |
|  | WHITE ALONE          | WHITE ALONE                  |
|  | STATE THAT           | STATE THAT                   |
|  | THE WHITES           | THWE WHITES                  |
|  | TOOK PART, AND       | TOOK PART, AND               |
|  | THEY DO NOT          | THEY DO NOT                  |
|  | EVEN MENTION         | EVEN MENTION                 |
|  | THE INDIANS,         | THE INDIANS                  |
|  | UNTIL                | UNTIL                        |
|  | EXPRESSLY            | EXPRESSLY                    |
|  | INTERROGATED,        | INTERROGATED,                |
|  | AFTER THE MAIN       | AFTER THE MAIN               |
|  | NARRATIVE HAD        | NARRATIVE HAD                |
|  | BEEN GIVEN.          | BEEN GIVEN.                  |
|  | THEY ARE             | THEY ARE                     |
|  | MURDERERS,ON         | MURDERERS ON                 |
|  | THEIR OWN            | THEIR OWN                    |
|  | STATE.MENTS,FO       | STATEMENTS,                  |
|  | R THEY SAY           | FOR THEY SAY                 |
|  | ON OATH THAT         | ON OATH THAT                 |
|  | THEY TOOK            | THEY TOOK                    |
|  | PSART IN THAT        | PART IN THAT                 |
|  | BUTCHERY.            | BUTCHERY.                    |
|  | THEY DO NOT          | THEY DO NOT                  |
|  | SAY WHO ELSE         | SAY WHO ELSE                 |
|  | DID EXCEPT BY        | DID EXCEPT BY                |
|  |                      |                              |

PS

RT

|  | VAGUE          | ₽VAGUE                           |
|--|----------------|----------------------------------|
|  | IMPLICATION. A | IMPLICATION. A                   |
|  | SUPPOSITION    | SUPPOSITION                      |
|  | THAT LEE       | THAT LEE                         |
|  | MADE,OR        | MADE, OR                         |
|  | CONTRIBUTED    | CONTRIBUTED                      |
|  | TO THE MAKING  |                                  |
|  |                | TO THE MAKING,                   |
|  | OF A BONA FIDE | OF A <b>BONAFIDE</b><br>BONIFIED |
|  | ADDANCEMENT    | = '                              |
|  | ARRANGEMENT    | ARRANGEMENT                      |
|  | TO SAVE THE    | TO SAVE THE                      |
|  | LIVES OF ALL   | LIVES OF ALL                     |
|  | THE EMIGRANTS, | THE EMIGRANTS                    |
|  | AS HE SAVED    | AS HE SAVED                      |
|  | THE LIVES OF   | THE LIVES OF                     |
|  | THE CHILDREN,  | THE VJHILDREN                    |
|  | BY THAT        | BY THAT                          |
|  | CAPITULATION,  | CAPITULATION,                    |
|  | IS A           | IS A                             |
|  | SUPPOSITION IN | SUPPOSITION IN                   |
|  | FAVOR OF       | FAVOR OF                         |
|  | INNOCENCE,     | INNOCENCE,                       |
|  | WHICH IS       | WHICH IS                         |
|  | ALWAYS THE     | AL <del>L</del> WAYS THE         |
|  | SUPPOSITION    | SUCPPOSITION                     |
|  | OR             | OR                               |
|  | PRESUMPTION    | PRESUMPTION                      |
|  | OF LAW,AND IT  | OF LAW, AND IT                   |
|  | CONTINUES      | CONTINUES                        |
|  | WHILE IT CAN   | WHILE IT C <del>S</del> AN       |
|  | STAND          | STAND                            |
|  | CONSISTENTLY   | CONSISTENTLY                     |
|  | WITH OTHER     | WITH OTHER                       |
|  | FACTS PROVED.  | FACTS PROVED.                    |
|  | IT             | IT                               |
|  | IS,THEREFORE,  | IS THEREFORE,                    |
|  | A REASONABLE   | SA REASONABLE                    |
|  | SUPPOSITION IN | SUPPOSITION IN                   |
|  | THIS           | THIS                             |
|  | CASE,BECAUSE   | CASE, BECAUSE                    |
|  | THE PROOF DOES | THE PROOF DOES                   |
|  | NOT OVERTURN   | NOT OVERTURN                     |
|  | IT, AND IT IS  | IT AND, IT IS                    |
|  | SUPPORTED BY   | SUPPORTED BY                     |
|  | DOTT ORTED DI  | SSIT SKILD DI                    |

PS

RT

|  | COLLATERAL               | COLLATERAL                    |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | FACTS OF                 | FACTS OF                      |
|  | GRE <del>S</del> AT      | GREAT                         |
|  | EVIDENTIARY              | EVIDENTIATY                   |
|  | FORCE. IF THAT           | FORCE. IF THAT                |
|  |                          |                               |
|  | SUPPOSITION IS           | SUPPOSITION IS                |
|  | ACCEPTED,LEE             | ACCEPTED LEE                  |
|  | MUST BE                  | MUST BE                       |
|  | ACQUITTED,FOR            | ACQUITED, FOR                 |
|  | I REPEAT THAT            | IREPEAT                       |
|  | IT IS AN                 | IT IS AN                      |
|  | HYPOTHES <del>S</del> IS | HYPOTHESIS                    |
|  | WHICH                    | WHICH                         |
|  | HARMONIZES               | HARMONIZES                    |
|  | WITH ALL THE             | WITH AL L THE                 |
|  | FACTS WHICH              | FACTS WHICH                   |
|  | THE JURY CAN             | THE JURY CAN                  |
|  | FIND; IT                 | FIND; IT                      |
|  | HARMONIZES               | HARMONIZES                    |
|  | WITH EVERY               | WITH EVERY                    |
|  | LEGAL                    | LEGAL                         |
|  | DEDUCTION                | DEDUCTION                     |
|  | FROM THOSE               | FORM THOSE                    |
|  | FACTS. IT IS AN          | FACTS <del>,</del> . IT IS AN |
|  | HYPOTHESIS               | HYPOTHESIS                    |
|  | THAT THE FACTS           | THAT THE FACTS                |
|  | PROVED DO NOT            | PROVED DO NOT                 |
|  | EXCLUDE OR               | EXCLUDE OR                    |
|  | REBUT, AND IT            | REBUT, AND IT                 |
|  | IS, MOREOVER,            | IS, MOREOVER,                 |
|  | THE DIRECT               | THE DIRECT                    |
|  | FACT WHICH LEE           | FACT WHICH LEE                |
|  | OFFERED TO               | OFFERED TO                    |
|  | PROVE, AND               | PROVE, AND <del>.</del> [22]  |
|  | IN                       | IN                            |
|  | CONSEQUENCE              | CONSEQUENCE                   |
|  | OF THE                   | OF THE                        |
|  | OBJECTION OF             | ONBJECTION OF                 |
|  | THE                      | THE                           |
|  | PROSECUTION,W            | PROSECUTION,                  |
|  | AS PREVENTED             | WAS PREVENTED                 |
|  | FROM PROVING.            | FROM PROVING.                 |
|  | THE                      | THE O                         |
|  |                          |                               |
|  | COLLATERAL               | COLLATERAL                    |

PS

RT

|  | FACTS, BY              | FACTS BY                     |
|--|------------------------|------------------------------|
|  | WHICH THIS             | WHICH THIS                   |
|  | HYPOTHESIS IS          | HYPOTHESIS IS                |
|  | SUPPORTED ARE          | SUPPORTED ARE                |
|  | [S25] THOSE ON         | THOSE ON                     |
|  |                        |                              |
|  | WHICH SMITH            | WHICH SMITH                  |
|  | AND WHITE              | AND WHITE                    |
|  | HAVE BEEN              | HAVE BEEN                    |
|  | CONTRADICTED.          | CONTRADICTED.                |
|  | A DESTRUCTION          | A DESTRUCTION                |
|  | OF THE                 | OF THE                       |
|  | EMIGRANTS              | EMIGRANTS                    |
|  | PURSUANT TO A          | PERSUANT TO A                |
|  | PREVIOUS               | PREVIOUS                     |
|  | PLAN                   | PL <del>A</del> AN           |
|  | NECESSARILY            | NECESSIARLY                  |
|  | PRESUPPOSED            | PRESUPPOSES                  |
|  | SOME                   | SOME                         |
|  | DISCUSSION             | DISCUSSION                   |
|  | BETWEEN THOSE          | BETWEEN THOSE                |
|  | WHO DO                 | WHO <b>DID</b> <del>DO</del> |
|  | THE BLOODY             | THE BLOODY                   |
|  | DEED. SOME             | DEED. SOME                   |
|  | MEANS MUST BE          | MEANS MUST BE                |
|  | PROVIDED,              | PROVIDED,                    |
|  | SOME MODE OF           | SOME MODE OF                 |
|  | ACTION AGREED          | ACTION AGREED                |
|  | ON. SMITH              | UPON. SMITH                  |
|  | HA <del>D</del> S BEEN | HAS BEEN                     |
|  | RELIED ON TO           | RELIED ON TO                 |
|  | SUPPLY THIS            | SUPPOLY THIS                 |
|  | EVIDENCE. HE           | EVIDENCE. HE                 |
|  | SAYS LEE               | <del>WA</del> SAYS LEE       |
|  | CALLED HIM             | CALLED HIM                   |
|  | ASIDE FOR              | ASIDE FOR                    |
|  | CONSULTATION           | CONSULTATION                 |
|  | AT HAMBLIN'S           | AT HAMBLINS                  |
|  | RANCH, TOLD            | RANCH; TOLD                  |
|  | HIM WHAT WAS           | HIM WHAT WAS                 |
|  | TO BE DONE;            | TO BE DONE;                  |
|  | THAT                   | THAT                         |
|  | THEREFORE,             | THEREFORE                    |
|  | AND PURSUANT           | AND PERSUANT                 |
|  |                        |                              |
|  | TO THE PLAN            | TO THE PLAN                  |

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT | ВТ |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|               | T             | T               | Г                         |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
|               |               | THEN            | THEN                      |
|               |               | ANNOUNCED,      | ANNOUNCED,                |
|               |               | LEE TOOK        | LEE TOOK                  |
|               |               | COMMAND OF      | COMMAND OF                |
|               |               | THE MORMON      | THE MORMON                |
|               |               | FORCES TO       | FORCES TO                 |
|               |               | EXECUTE THE     | EXECUTE THE               |
|               |               | PLAN. TO THAT   | PLAN. TO THAT             |
|               |               | INTERVIEW HE IS | INTERVIEW HE IS           |
|               |               | CAREFUL TO      | CAREFUL TO                |
|               |               | SAY THERE       | SAY THERE                 |
|               |               | WAAS NO         | WAS NO                    |
|               |               | OTHER           | OTHER                     |
|               |               | WITNESS.        | WITNES <del>.</del> S,.   |
| NOTICE THE    | NOTICE THE    |                 |                           |
| FACT          | FACT NOW THAT |                 |                           |
| SMITH SAID HE | SMITH SAID HE |                 |                           |
| MET ALLEN     | MET ALLEN     |                 |                           |
| WHITE SAID HE | WHITE SAID HE |                 |                           |
| DID NOT SMITH | DID NOT SMITH | SMITH           | SMITH                     |
| SAID          | SAID [space]  | PROCEEDS TO     | PROCEEDS TO               |
|               |               | SAY THAT        | SAY, THAT                 |
|               |               | IMMEDIATELY     | IMMEDIATELY               |
|               |               | AFTER THIS      | AFTE <b>R</b> THIS        |
|               |               | ANNOUNCEMEN     | ANNOUNCEMEN               |
|               |               | T OF THE OBJECT | T OF THE OBJECT           |
|               |               | TO BE           | TO BE                     |
|               |               | ACOOMPLISHED,   | ACC <del>M</del> OMPLISHE |
|               |               | AND THE PLAN    | D AND THE PLAN            |
|               |               | OF              | OF                        |
|               |               | OPERATIONS,LEE  | OPERATIONS,               |
| LEE TOOK      |               | ,               | LEE                       |
| CHARGE OF THE |               |                 |                           |
| MORMONS AT    |               |                 |                           |
| CAMP FORMED   | FORMED        | FORMED THE      | FORMED THE                |
| THEM IN       | INTO          | MORMONS INTO    | MORMONS INTO              |
| HOLLOW        | HOLLOW        | A HOLLOW        | A HOLL OW                 |
| SQUARE        | SQUARE        | SQUARE AT THE   | SQUARE AT THE             |
| _             |               | CAMP; THAT HE   | CAMP; THAT HE             |
|               |               | HERE, IN THE    | HERE IN THE               |
|               |               | CHARACTER OF    | CHARACTER <b>OF</b>       |
|               |               | COMMANDER,AD    | A COMMANDER               |
| GAVE THEM     | GAVE THEM     | DRESSED         | ADDRESSED                 |
| DIRECTIONS    | DIRECTIONS    | THEM, STATING   | THEM STATING              |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| PART THEY      | PART THEY    | WHAT THEY      | WHAT THEY                 |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| WERE TO        | WERE [space] | WERE TO DO TO  | WERE TO DO TO             |
| PERFORM IN     | [space]      | ACCOMPLISH     | ACCOMP <del>O</del> LISH  |
| THIS BLOODY    |              | THE            | THE                       |
| STM/SEPTEMBER[ |              | SLAUGHTER;     | SLAUGHTER;                |
| ?]             |              | THAT THEY      | THAT THEY                 |
| .1             |              | WERE TO        | WERE TO                   |
|                |              | MARCH TO A     | MARCH TO A                |
|                |              | DESIGNATED     | DESIGNATED                |
|                |              | POINT,MARCH    | POINT, MARCH              |
|                |              | WITH THE       | WITH THE                  |
|                |              | EMIGRANTS      | EMIGRANT <del>X</del> S   |
|                |              | FOR A SPACE,   | FOR A SPACE,              |
|                |              | AND ON THE     | AND ON THE                |
|                |              | COMMAND TO     | COMMAND TO                |
|                |              | HALT, THEY     | HALT <del>,</del> THEY    |
|                |              | WERE TO PAUSE  | WERE TO PAUSE             |
|                |              | AND FIRE.      | AND FI <del>E</del> RE;   |
|                |              | THAT,ON THIS   | THAT ON THIS              |
|                |              | COMMAND        | COMMAND                   |
|                |              | BEING GIVEN,   | BEING GIVEN               |
|                |              | THE COURSE     | THE COURSE                |
|                |              | POINTED OUT    | POINTED OUT               |
|                |              | WAS FOLLOWED.  | WAS FOLLOWED.             |
|                |              | IF THIS        | IF THIS                   |
|                |              | OCCURRED, AND  | OCCURRED AND              |
|                |              | THE MORMONS,   | THE MORMONS               |
|                |              | SO             | SO                        |
|                |              | COMMANDED,     | COMMANDED,                |
|                |              | MOVED TO THE   | MOVED TO THE              |
|                |              | POINT          | POINT                     |
|                |              | DESIGNATED, IT | DESIGNATED IT             |
|                |              | IS STRONG      | IS STRONG                 |
|                |              | EVIDENCE TO    | EVIDENCE TO               |
|                |              | CRIMINATE LEE. | CONVICT LEE,              |
|                |              | BUT,FORTUNATE  | BUT,                      |
|                |              | LY             | FORTUNATELY               |
|                |              | FOR THE        | FOR THE                   |
|                |              | DEFENSE, HE    | DEFEN <del>D</del> SE, HE |
|                |              | IS NOT         | WAS NOT                   |
|                |              | SUPPORTED BY   | SUPPORTED NBY             |
|                |              | THE OTHER      | THE OTHER                 |
|                |              | WITNESSES.     | WITNESSES.                |
| WHITE          | WHITE        | EVEN WHITE     | EVEN WHITE                |

| RS | PS  | RT   | BT |
|----|-----|------|----|
| NS | 1 3 | 17.1 | υı |

| SAYS            | SAYS            | SAYS THERE     | SAYS THERE     |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| NO SUCH THING   | NO SUCH THING   | WAS NO         | WAS NO         |
| TOOK PLACE.     | TOOK PLACE      | HOLLOW         | HOLLOW         |
|                 | [space]         | SQUARE         | SQUARE         |
|                 |                 | FORMED AT THE  | FORMED AT THE  |
|                 |                 | CAMP OR        | CAMLP OR       |
|                 |                 | ELSEWHERE, NO  | ELSEWHERE; NO  |
|                 |                 | ADDRESS BY LEE | ADDRESS BY LEE |
|                 |                 | TO THE         | TO THE         |
|                 |                 | MORMONS, NO    | MORMONS; NO    |
|                 |                 | COMMANDS       | COMMANDS       |
|                 |                 | LAID UPON      | LAID UPON      |
|                 |                 | THEM BY        | THEM BY        |
|                 |                 | ANYBODY.       | ANYBODY.       |
| <i>≤DID NOT</i> | DID NOT         |                |                |
| SOMEBODY ELSE   | SOMEBODY ELSE   |                |                |
| HAVE            | HAVE            |                |                |
| SOMETHING TO    | SOMETHING TO    |                |                |
| SAY≥            | SAY ON THAT     |                |                |
|                 | SUBJECT [space] |                |                |
| YOUNG AND       | YOUNG AND       | POLLOCK AND    | POLLOCK AND    |
| POLLOCK [space] | POLLOCK         | YOUNG BOTH     | YOUNG BOTH     |
| THERE IS THREE  | THERE IS 3      | SAY            | SAY            |
| WITNESSES       | WITNESS         |                |                |
|                 | AGAINST SMITH   |                |                |
| UPON THAT       | ON THAT         |                |                |
| VERY VITAL      | VERY VITAL      |                |                |
| QUESTION        | QUESTION [[37]] |                |                |
| I WISH YOU      | I WISH YOU TO   |                |                |
| CONSIDER THAT   | CONSIDER THAT   |                |                |
| ITEM OF         | ITEM OF         |                |                |
| TESTIMONY IN    | TESTIMONY IN    |                |                |
| THIS            |                 |                |                |
| CONNECTION      | CONNECTION      |                |                |
| WITH THE FALSE  | WITH THE FALSE  |                |                |
| THEORY UNLESS   | THEORY UNLESS   |                |                |
| THE TROOPS      | THE TROOPS      | THERE WAS NO   | THERE WAS NO   |
| WERE FORMED     | WERE FORMED     | FORMING OF     | FORMING OF     |
| AT THE CAMP     | AT THE CAMP     | THE MORMONS    | THE MORMONS    |
| UNLESS THEY     | UNLESS THEY     | INTO RANK AND  | INTO RANK AND  |
| WERE MARCHED    | WERE MARCHED    | FILE TO MARCH  | FILE TO MARCH  |
| TOWARDS THE     | DOWN TO THE     | TO THE ROAD    | TO THE ROAD    |
| EMIGRANTS[?] IN | CAMP IN         | WHERE          | WHREWHERE      |
| FILE UNDER      | FILE UNDER      | THE EMIGRANTS  | THE EMIGRANTS  |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| ORDERS THAT    | ORDERS THAT    | WERE TO          | WERE <del>TO</del> TO |
|----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| HAD NOT        | HAVE NOT       | PASS, THAT       | PASS.—THAT            |
| ANYTHING TO    | ANYTHING TO    | THOSE WHO        | THOSE WHO             |
| DO IN THE PLAN | DO IN THE PLAN | WENT, WENT       | WENT WENT             |
| THAT WAS TO BE | THAT WAS TO BE | VOLUNTARILY,     | VOLUNTARILY,          |
| CARRIED OUT    | CARRIED OUT    | AND THOSE WHO    | AND THOSE WHO         |
| CARRIED OUT    | CARRIED OUT    | CHOSE NOT TO     | CHOSE NOT TO          |
|                |                | GO REMAINED      | GO REMAINED           |
|                |                | AT THE CAMP;     | AT THE                |
|                |                | THAT             | NCAMOP; THAT          |
|                |                | THOSE WHO        | WHOSE WHO             |
|                |                | WENT WALKED      | WENT WALKED           |
|                |                | PROMISCUOUSL     | PROMISCUOUSL          |
|                |                | Y, AND NOT IN    | Y, NOT IN             |
|                |                | FILE. THE [[26]] | FILE. THE             |
|                |                | PRESENCE OF      | PRESENCE OF           |
|                |                | SUCH MORMONS     | SUCH MORMONS          |
|                |                | AS WERE NEAR     | AS WERE NEAR,         |
|                |                | THE              | THE [23]              |
|                |                | EMIGRANTS        | EMIGRANTS             |
|                |                | WHEN THEY        | WHEN THEY             |
|                |                | WERE             | WERE                  |
|                |                | ATTACKED,WAS     | ATTACKED, WAS         |
|                |                | ACCIDENTAL.      | ACCIDENTAL.           |
|                |                | THE FACT THAT    | THE FACT THAT         |
|                |                | THEY HAD NOT     | THEAY HAD NOT         |
|                |                | BEEN CALLED      | BEEN CALLED           |
|                |                | ON TO GO         | ON TO GO              |
|                |                | THERE,EITHER     | THERE, EITHER         |
|                |                | IN FILE OR       | IN FILE OR            |
|                |                | UNDER            | UNDER                 |
|                |                | OFFICERS, IS     | OFFICERSS IS          |
|                |                | CONVINCING       | CONVINCING            |
|                |                | PROOF THAT       | PROOF THAT            |
|                |                | THEY HAD NO      | THEY HAD NO           |
|                |                | PRECONCERTED     | PRECONCERTED          |
|                |                | PART TO          | PAR <del>R</del> T TO |
|                |                | PERFORM          | PPERFORM              |
|                |                | THERE. YOU       | THERE. YOU            |
|                |                | MUST             | MUST                  |
|                |                | UNHESITATINGL    | UNHESITATINGL         |
|                |                | Y BELIEVE        | E BELIEVE -           |
|                |                | THAT IF ANY      | THAT IF ANY           |
|                |                | PART OF THE      | PART OF THE           |
|                |                | TAKTOFTHE        | TAKLOFIRE             |

| KS | <br>                          | <b>5.</b>                     |
|----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|    | MORMONS                       | MORMONS                       |
|    | THERE HAD A                   | THERE HAD A                   |
|    | FIXED PLAN,                   | FIXED PLAN                    |
|    | AND HAD                       | THERE AND HAD                 |
|    | DETERMINED TO                 | DETERMINED TO                 |
|    | DESTROY THE                   | DESTROY THE                   |
|    | EMIGRANTS BY                  | EMIGRANTS BY                  |
|    | FIRST                         | FIRST                         |
|    | RENDEERING                    | RENDERING                     |
|    | THEM                          | THEM                          |
|    | DEFENSELESS,                  | DEFENSELESS <del>,</del>      |
|    | BY A                          | BY A                          |
|    | PERFIDIOUS USE                | PERFIDEOUS USE                |
|    | OF A FLAG                     | OF A FLAG OF                  |
|    | TRUCE, OR                     | TRUCE <del>,</del> OR         |
|    | OTHERWISE,                    | OTHERWISE,                    |
|    | THEY WOULD                    | THEY WOULD                    |
|    | ALL HAVE                      | ALL HA <del>B</del> VE        |
|    | BEEN MADE                     | BEEN <del>W</del> MADE        |
|    | PARTIES TO                    | PARTIES <del>OT</del> TO      |
|    | THE HELLISH                   | THE HELLISH                   |
|    | PLOT; ONE PART                | PLOT <del>;</del> ONE PART    |
|    | WOULD NOT                     | WO ULD NOT                    |
|    | HAVE                          | HAVE                          |
|    | PROCEEDED IN                  | PROCEEDED IN                  |
|    | THE VIEW,                     | OPEN VIEW <del>,</del> AND    |
|    | AND UNDER THE                 | UNDER THE                     |
|    | OBSERVATION                   | OBSERVATION                   |
|    | OF THE REST,                  | OF THE REST,                  |
|    | WHO,                          | WHO                           |
|    | REMAINING                     | REMAINING                     |
|    | INNOCENT,                     | INNOCENT,                     |
|    | COULD BE                      | COULD BE                      |
|    | THEIR                         | THEIR                         |
|    | SUBSEQUENT<br>ACCUSERS. IT IS | SUBSEQUENT<br>ACCUSERS. IT IS |
|    | IDLE TO TALK OF               | IDLE TO TALK OF               |
|    | MEN, IN SUCH                  | MEN IN SUCH                   |
|    | AN                            | AN                            |
|    | UNDERTAKING,D                 | UNDERTAKING                   |
|    | ESTROYING                     | —DESTROYING                   |
|    | CHILDREN OF                   | CHILDREN OF                   |
|    | SUFFICIENT                    | SUFFICIENT                    |
|    | AGE TO                        | A <del>E</del> GE TO          |
|    | AGE 10                        | ALGOL TO                      |

PS

RT

|               |                          | REMEMBER, AND    | REMEMBER, AND              |
|---------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
|               |                          | YET BEING        | YET BEING                  |
|               |                          | UNMINDFUL OF     | UNMINDFUL OF               |
|               |                          | THE PRESENCE     | T¥HE PRESENCE              |
|               |                          | OF ADULT         | OF ADULT                   |
|               |                          | WITNESSES. IT IS | WITNESSES. IT IS           |
|               |                          | ABSURD TO        | ABSURD TO                  |
|               |                          | TALK OF AN       | TALK OF AN                 |
|               |                          | ORGANIZED        | ORGANIZED                  |
|               |                          | FORCE TO         | FORCE TO                   |
|               |                          | DESTROY THE      | DESTROY THE                |
|               |                          | EMIGRANTS,WHI    | EMIGRANT <del>X</del> S,   |
|               |                          | LE IT            | WHILE IT                   |
|               |                          | APPEARS THAT     | APPEARS THAT               |
|               |                          | THEY WERE NOT    | THEY WERE NOT              |
|               |                          | CALLED           | <del>A</del> CALLED        |
|               |                          | TOGETHER,        | TOGETHER,                  |
|               |                          | THAT THERE       | THAT THERE                 |
|               |                          | WAS NO           | WAS <del>ZWAS</del> NO     |
|               |                          | AGREEMENT TO     | AGREMENT TO                |
|               |                          | GO, NOR ANY      | GO NO <del>T</del> R ANY   |
|               |                          | COMMAND TO       | COMMAND TO                 |
|               |                          | GO; THAT ALL     | GO; THAT ALL               |
|               |                          | DID NOT GO TO    | DID NOT GO TO              |
|               |                          | THE PLACE OF     | THE PL <del>S</del> ACE OF |
|               |                          |                  | THE                        |
|               |                          | SLAUGHTER;       | SLAUGHTER.                 |
| IF THEY WERE  | IF THEY WERE             | WHILE IT         | WHILE IT                   |
| LEFT[?] TO GO | LEFT TO GO               | APPEARS THAT     | APPEARS THAT               |
| DOWN THERE    | DOWN THERE               | THOSE WHO        | <del>W</del> THOSE WHO     |
| UPON          | UPON THE                 | WENT — WHEN      | WENT, WENT                 |
| PROMPTINGS OF | PROMPTINGS OF            | AS IF PROMPTED   | AS IF PROMPTED             |
| THEIR OWN     | THEIR <sup>449</sup> OWN | BY               | BY                         |
| CURIOSITY     | CURIOSITY                | INTEREST TO      | INTERST TO                 |
|               |                          | WITNESS THE      | WITNESS THE                |
|               |                          | DELIVERY OF      | DELIVERY OF                |
|               |                          | THE MEN,         | THE MEN                    |
|               |                          | WOMEN AND        | WOMEN <del>SN</del> AND    |
| THEY WERE AT  | THEY WERE AT             | CHILDREN THEY    | CHILDREN THEY              |
| LIBERTY TO    | LIBERTY TO GO            | HAD COME TO      | HAD COME TO                |
| STAY IN CAMP  |                          | SAVE, AND THAT   | SAVE, AND THAT             |
|               |                          | OTHERS           | OTHER S                    |

<sup>449.</sup> Word apparently added later.

PS

RT

| KS | PS      | KI          | BI        |
|----|---------|-------------|-----------|
|    | TO STAY | REMAINED BY | REMAINE D |
|    | . — —   |             |           |

| OR GO                     | TO STAY                | REMAINED BY     | REMAINE D BY    |
|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| AT THEIR                  | AT THEIR               | A LIKE VOLITION | A LIKE VOLITION |
| OPTION                    | OPTION                 | IN              | IN              |
| 0111011                   | 0111011                | CAMP, CONTENT   | CAMP CONTENT    |
|                           |                        | WITH THE        | WITH THE        |
|                           |                        | ASSURANCE       | ASSURANCE       |
|                           |                        | THAT THEIR      | THAT THEIR      |
|                           |                        | MISSION WOULD   | MISSION WOULD   |
|                           |                        | BE A SUCCESS.   | BE A SUCCESS.   |
| IF THERE                  | AND IF THERE           | DL A BOCCESS.   | DL A SOCCESS.   |
| WAS A PLAN                | WAS A[?] PLAN          |                 |                 |
| CALCULATING               | TO                     |                 |                 |
| DESTROY THE               | DESTROY THE            |                 |                 |
| EMIGRANTS                 | EMIGRANTS              |                 |                 |
| WITH <sup>450</sup> THEIR | WITH THEIR             |                 |                 |
| GUNS THEN                 | GUNS THEN              |                 |                 |
| THEY                      | THEY                   |                 |                 |
| CERTAINLY                 | CERTAINLY              |                 |                 |
| WERE MARCHED              | WERE MARCHED           |                 |                 |
| DOWN THERE <sup>451</sup> | DOWN THERE             |                 |                 |
| AND PUSHED                | PUSHED                 |                 |                 |
| FORWARD TO                | FORWARD [space]        |                 |                 |
| THE POINT                 | [ FOR WARD [space]     |                 |                 |
| WHERE THEY                |                        |                 |                 |
| WERE TO                   |                        |                 |                 |
| PARADE. IF THEY           | IF                     |                 |                 |
| WERE NOT                  | NOT                    |                 |                 |
| MARCHED                   | NOT                    |                 |                 |
| DOWN THERE                |                        |                 |                 |
| THEN THEY                 | THEN THEY              |                 |                 |
| KNEW PLAN                 | KNEW THE PLAN          |                 |                 |
| WHICH WAS                 | THAT WAS               |                 |                 |
| FORMED IF NO              | FORMED IF NO           |                 |                 |
| PLAN WAS                  | PLAN WAS               |                 |                 |
| FORMED HAD                | FORMED HAD             |                 |                 |
| NO PART                   | NO PART                |                 |                 |
| AND                       | AND/OR[?]              |                 |                 |
| NO                        | $LAID[?] \leq NO \geq$ |                 |                 |
| SUCH PLAN WAS             | SUCH PLAN WAS          |                 |                 |
| FORMED.                   | FORMED [space]         |                 |                 |
| TORVILD.                  | [Space]                | THIS            | THIS            |
|                           |                        | THIS            | THIS            |

<sup>450.</sup> Word apparently added later. 451. Word apparently added later.

|  | CONTRADICTION            | CONTRADICTION                  |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  | BY                       | BY YOUN <del>F</del> G,        |
|  | YOUNG,POLLOC             | <del>POLLO</del> POLLOCK       |
|  | K AND PIERCE,            | AND P <del>EA</del> IERCE      |
|  | OF SMITH'S               | OF SMITH'S                     |
|  | STATEMENT                | STATEMENT,                     |
|  | THAT THE                 | · ·                            |
|  |                          | THAT THE                       |
|  | MORMONS WERE PUT IN RANK | MORMONS WERE PUT IN RANK       |
|  |                          | = '                            |
|  | AND FILE AND             | AND FILE AND                   |
|  | MARCHED TO               | MARCHED TO                     |
|  | THE PLACE OF             | THE PLACE OF                   |
|  | SLAUGHTER —              | SLAUGHTER;                     |
|  | ,THEIR                   | THER THEIR                     |
|  | CONTRADICTION            | CONTRA                         |
|  | OF HIS                   | DICTION OF A                   |
|  | STATEMENT                | STATEEMENT                     |
|  | THAT THE                 | THAT <b>THE</b> <del>THE</del> |
|  | MORMONS                  | MORMON <del>E</del> S          |
|  | THERE WERE               | THERE WERE                     |
|  | SUCH MINIONS             | SUCH MINIONS                   |
|  | AND SERFS,               | AND SERFS,                     |
|  | THAT THEIR               | THAT THEIR                     |
|  | CONCURRENCE              | CONCURRENCE                    |
|  | [[27]] IN SUCH A         | IN SUCH A                      |
|  | DEVELISH PLOT            | DEVLISH PLOT                   |
|  | COULD BE                 | COULD BE                       |
|  | TAKEN FOR                | TAKEN FOR                      |
|  | GRANTED, OR              | GRANTED, OR                    |
|  | THEIR                    | THEIR                          |
|  | PARTICIPATION            | PARTICIPATION                  |
|  | IN ITS                   | IN ITS                         |
|  | EXECUTION BE             | EXECUTION BE                   |
|  | COMMANDED,               | COMMANDED <del>,</del>         |
|  | ITHOUT                   | WITHOUT                        |
|  | CONSULTATION             | CONSULTATION                   |
|  | TO ASCERTAIN             | TO ASCERTAIN                   |
|  | THAT THEY                | THAT THEY                      |
|  | WERE WILLING             | WERE WILLING                   |
|  | TO INCUR THE             | TO INCUR THE                   |
|  | GUILT OF                 | GUILT OF                       |
|  | MURDER, ON               | MURDER ON                      |
|  | SUCH A                   | SUC¥H                          |
|  | GIGANTIC                 | GIGANTIC                       |
|  |                          |                                |

PS

RT

| SCALE,         | SCALE,                     |
|----------------|----------------------------|
| COMMENDS       | COMMENDS                   |
| ITSELF TO      | ITSELF TO                  |
| EVERY MAN'S    | EVERY MAN'S                |
| COMMON SENSE.  | COMMON SENSE.              |
| EVEN WITHOUT   | EVEN WITHOUT               |
| SUCH           | SUCH                       |
| CONTRADICTION  | CONTRADICTION              |
| , SMITH'S      | SMITH'S                    |
| TESTIMONY      | TESTIMONY                  |
| WOULD BE       | WOULD BE STE               |
| SET ASIDE AND  | SET ASIDE AND              |
| PRONOUNCED     | PRONOUNCED [24]            |
| PREPOSTEROUS   | PREPOSTEROUS               |
| BY EVERY       | BY EVERY                   |
| PERSON OR      | PERSON OF                  |
| ORDINARY       | ORDINARY                   |
| INTELOIGENCE.  | INTELIGENCE.               |
| THERE IS NO    | THERE IS NO                |
| FACT IN THE    | FACT IN THE                |
| CASE MORE      | C ASE MORE                 |
| CLEARLY        | CLEARLY                    |
| ESTABLISHED,   | ESTABLISHED,               |
| NOT EVEN THE   | NOT EVEN THE               |
| MASSACRE       | THE MASSACRE               |
| ITSELF, THAN   | ITSELF, THAN               |
| THE FACT THAT  | THE FACT THAT              |
| THE MORMONS,   | THE MORMONS,               |
| WHO WERE THE   | WHO WERE THE               |
| SPECTATORS OF  | SPECTATORS OF              |
| THIS BUTCHERY, | THIS BUTCHERY,             |
| WENT TO        | WHENT TO                   |
| THEIR POST OF  | THEIR POST OF              |
| OBSERVATION,   | OBSERVATION                |
| VOLUNTARILY,   | VOLUNTARILY,               |
| AND WITHOUT    | AND <del>W</del> WITHOUT   |
| ANY PREVIOUS   | ANY PREV <del>O</del> IOUS |
| HINT THAT THEY | HINT THAT THEY             |
| WERE TO        | WERE TO                    |
| WITNESS SUCH   | WITNESS SUCH               |
| AN APPALLING   | AN APPOLLING               |
| SPECTACLE,     | SPECTACLE, —               |
| THAN THE FACT  | THAN THE FACT              |
| THAT ALL DID   | THAT ALL <del>D</del> DID  |

PS

RT

|  | NOT GO,                        | NOT GO÷, AND          |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
|  | THAN THE FACT                  | THAN THE FACT         |
|  | THAT THE                       | THAT THE              |
|  | INDIANS WERE                   | INDIANS WERE          |
|  | SUPPOSED TO                    | SUPPOSED TO           |
|  | HAVE RETIRED                   | HAVE RETIRED          |
|  |                                |                       |
|  | OUT OF SIGHT,<br>AND TO REMAIN | OUT OF SIGHT          |
|  | =                              | AND TO REMAIN         |
|  | SO UNTIL THE                   | DSO UNTIL THE         |
|  | RETREAT HAD                    | RETREAT HAD           |
|  | BEEN                           | BEEN                  |
|  | ACCOMPLISHED,                  | ACCOMPLISHED          |
|  | AND THE FACT                   | AND THE FACT          |
|  | THAT THE FIRST                 | THAT <b>THE</b> FIRST |
|  | SOUND OF A                     | SOUND OF A            |
|  | GUN WAS                        | GUN WAS               |
|  | COINCIDENT                     | COINCIDENT            |
|  | WIT THE YELLS                  | WITH THE YELLS        |
|  | AND                            | AND                   |
|  | PORTENTIOUS                    | PORTENTIOUS           |
|  | PRESENCE OF                    | → PRESENCE            |
|  | THOSE DEVILS                   |                       |
|  | INCARNATE . IS                 | INCARNATE. IS         |
|  | NOT TREACHERY                  | NOT TREACHERY         |
|  | A UNIVERSAL                    | A UNIVERSAL           |
|  | TRAIT OF THE                   | TRAIT OF THE          |
|  | INDIAN                         | INDIAN                |
|  | CHARACTER.?                    | CHARACTER?            |
|  | OUGHT IT SO                    | OUGHT IT TO           |
|  | SURPRI <del>Z</del> SE ANY     | SURPRISE ANY          |
|  | PERSON WHO IS                  | PER <del>X</del> SON  |
|  | FAMILIAR WITH                  | FAMILIAR WITH         |
|  | THE HISTORY OF                 | THE HISTORY OF        |
|  | OUR COUNTRY                    | OUR COUNTRY           |
|  | TO LEARN THAT                  | TO LEARN THAT         |
|  | SAVAGES HAVE                   | SAVAGES HAVE          |
|  | VIOLATED A                     | VIOLATED A            |
|  | TRUCE AND                      | TRUCE AND             |
|  | SLAIN MEN,                     | SLAIN MEN,            |
|  | WOMEN AND                      | WOMEN AND             |
|  | CHILDREN ?                     | CHILDREN?             |
|  | HAS NOT THE                    | HAS NOT THE           |
|  | INDICTMENT                     | INDICTMENT            |
|  | CONTAINED IN                   | CONTAINED IN          |
|  | CONTAINED IN                   | CONTAINED IN          |

PS

RT

| <br> |                |                          |
|------|----------------|--------------------------|
|      | ONE OF THE     | ONE OF THE               |
|      | GREAT          | FIRST GREAT              |
|      | NATIONAL       | NATIONAL                 |
|      | STATE PAPERS   | STATE PAPERS,            |
|      |                | ,                        |
|      | AGAIN AND      | AGAIN AND                |
|      | AGAIN BEEN     | AGAIN BEEN               |
|      | PROVED         | PROVED                   |
|      | AGAINST THEM   | AGAINST THEM             |
|      | —THAT THEY     | —THAT THEY               |
|      | ARE MERCILESS  | ARE MERCILESS            |
|      | SAVAGES        | SAVAGES,                 |
|      | "WHOSE KNOWN   | "WHOSE KNOWN             |
|      | RULE OF        | RULE OF                  |
|      | WARFARE        | W <del>R</del> AREFARE   |
|      | IS AN          | IS AN                    |
|      | UNDISTINGUISH  | UNDISTINGUISH            |
|      | ED             | ED                       |
|      | DESTRUCTION    | DESTRUCTION              |
|      | OF ALL AGES,   | OF ALL AGES,             |
|      | SEXES AND      | SEXES, AND               |
|      | CONDITIONS." * | CONDITIONS."             |
|      | HAVE ALL THE   | HAVE ALL THE             |
|      | MELANCHOLY     | MEL <del>E</del> ANCHOLY |
|      | CONDITIONS OF  | TRADITIONS OF            |
|      | MASSACRES IN   | MASSACRES IN             |
|      | EVERY STATE    | EVERY STATE              |
|      | EAST AND WEST  | EAST AND WEST,           |
|      | FADED FROM     | FADED FROM               |
|      | THE POPULAR    | THE POPULAR              |
|      | MEMORY ? IS IT | MEMORY? IS IST           |
|      | EASIER TO      | EASIER TO                |
|      | PRESUME        | PRESUME THAT             |
|      | TILLOUNIL      | A PARTY OF               |
|      |                | WHITE MEN                |
|      |                | NURTURED                 |
|      | UNDER THE      | UNDER THE                |
|      | BENIGN         | BENIGN                   |
|      | INFLUENCES OF  | INFLUENCES OF            |
|      | CHRISTIANITY   | CHRISTIANITY,            |
|      | THAT A PARTY   | CIINISTIANITI,           |
|      | OF WHITE MEN   |                          |
|      | COULD HAVE     | HAVE                     |
|      |                |                          |
|      | ACTED LIKE     | ACTED LIKE               |
|      | SAVAGES, THAN  | SAVAGES, THAN            |

PS

RT

|  |                    | THAT AN             | THAT AN                   |
|--|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
|  |                    | INFURIATED          | INFURIATED                |
|  |                    | <army of=""></army> | ARMY OF                   |
|  |                    | SAVAGES             | SAVAGES,                  |
|  |                    | ACTUALLY ON         | ACTUALLY ON               |
|  |                    | [[28]] THE          | THE                       |
|  |                    | GROUND HAVE         | GROUND, HAVE              |
|  |                    | FOLLOWED            | FIOLLOWED                 |
|  |                    | THEIR OWN           | THEIR OWN                 |
|  |                    | SAVAGE              | SAVAGE                    |
|  |                    | INSTINCTS? THE      | INSTINCTS? THE            |
|  |                    | INDIANS HAD A       | INDIANS HAD A             |
|  |                    | SUFFICIENT          | SUFFICIENT                |
|  |                    | PROVOCATION,        | PROVOCATION <del>"</del>  |
|  |                    | ACCORDING TO        | ACCORDING TO              |
|  |                    | THEIR MEAGRE        | THEIR MEAGRE              |
|  |                    | ETHICS, THEY        | <del>D</del> ETHICS. THEY |
|  |                    | HAD BEEN            | HAD BEEN                  |
|  |                    | POISONED AND        | POISONED AND              |
|  |                    | SOUGHT              | SOUGHT                    |
|  |                    | REVENGE. THE        | REVENGE, THE              |
|  |                    | MORMONS HAD         | MORMONS HAD               |
|  |                    | NO MOTIVE           | NO MOTIVE <del>S</del>    |
|  |                    | FOR SUCH            | FOR SUCH                  |
|  |                    | CRUELTY.            | CRUELTY.                  |
| WHO SWEARS TO  |                    |                     |                           |
| THAT[?] WHO  | WHO                |                     |                           |
| SWEARS THAT  | SWEARS THAT        |                     |                           |
| THEY WERE  | THEY WERE          |                     |                           |
| FORMED INTO A  | FORMED INTO A      |                     |                           |
| BODY THERE   | BODY THERE         |                     |                           |
| LIKE SOLDERS   | LIKE SOLDIERS      |                     |                           |
| AT THE CAMP  | AT THE CAMP        |                     |                           |
| AND THERE  | AND THERE          |                     |                           |
| RECEIVED   | RECEIVED           |                     |                           |
| ORDERS WHAT  | ORDERS WHAT        |                     |                           |
| THEY WERE TO DO                                      | THEY WERE TO<br>DO |                     |                           |
|  | שט                 |                     |                           |
| <i>≤CONSIDERING</i> [?]<br><i>&gt;</i> SMITH HE SAYS | SMITH HE SAYS      |                     |                           |
| THEY WERE  | THEY WERE          |                     |                           |
| FORMED INTO A  | FORMED INTO A      |                     |                           |
| HOLLOW   | HOLLOW             |                     |                           |
| SQUARE AND   | SQUARE AND         |                     |                           |
| PACHE AIND   | DYUAKE AND         |                     |                           |

PS

RT

| THAT                    | THAT             |  |
|-------------------------|------------------|--|
| DIRECTIONS              | DIRECTIONS       |  |
| WERE THERE              | WERE THERE       |  |
|                         | GIVEN THAT       |  |
| THEY WERE TO            | THEY WERE TO     |  |
| MARCH DOWN              | MARCH DOWN       |  |
| TOWARDS THE             | TOWARDS THE      |  |
| EMIGRANT                | EMIGRANT         |  |
| CAMP AND AT A           | CAMP AND AT      |  |
| CERTAIN                 | CERTAIN          |  |
| COMMAND TO              | COMMAND TO       |  |
| HALT THEY               | HALT THEY        |  |
| WERE TO FIRE.           | WERE FIRE NOW    |  |
| THAT IS                 | THAT IS          |  |
| EXCEEDINGLY             | EXCEEDINGLY      |  |
| IMPORTANT               | IMPORTANT        |  |
| TESTIMONY AND           | TESTIMONY AND    |  |
| IF LEE GAVE             | IF LEE GAVE      |  |
| THAT DIRECTION          | THAT DIRECTION   |  |
| YOU CAN SEE             | YOU CAN SEE      |  |
| HOW ≼THAT> IT           |                  |  |
| WOULD BE <sup>452</sup> |                  |  |
| HOW                     | HOW              |  |
| SIGNIFICANT OF          | SIGNIFICANT OF   |  |
| A PART HE               | A PART THAT HE   |  |
| TOOK [space]            | TOOK             |  |
| AND THEY WHO            | IF HE            |  |
| DID SAY THAT            | DID SAY THAT     |  |
| THERE WAS               | THERE WAS        |  |
| AMONG                   | AMONG            |  |
| US/MNS[?]               | US/MNS[?]        |  |
| NUMBER OF               | NUMBER OF        |  |
| WITNESS TO              | WITNESSES TO     |  |
| PROVE IT                | PROVE IT [space] |  |
| SMITH WAS ONE           | SMITH WAS ONE    |  |
| OF THEM AS HE           | OF THEM AS HE    |  |
| SAYS HIMSELF            | SAYS HIMSELF     |  |
| HE TOOK [space]         | HE TOOK          |  |
| PART IN                 | PART IN          |  |
| EXECUTING IT            | EXECUTING IT     |  |
| AFTERWARDS              | MILLED HIG MAN   |  |
| KILLED HIS MAN          | KILLED HIS MAN   |  |

<sup>452.</sup> Apparently added later.

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| GO HE IGNIOE EO    | GO HE IGNOT DE   |  |
|--------------------|------------------|--|
| SO HE IS NOT TO    | SO HE IS NOT BE  |  |
| BE REGARDED        | TO REGARDED      |  |
| AS MORE            | AS MORE          |  |
| FAVORABLE          | FAVORABLE        |  |
| WITNESS ON         | WITNESS          |  |
| ACCOUNT OF HIS     | BECAUSE HE IS    |  |
| INNOCENCE AND      | INNOCENT [space] |  |
| CONNECTION         |                  |  |
| THAN ANY           |                  |  |
| OTHER THERE        | THERE            |  |
| WAS ONE WHO        | WAS ONE WHO      |  |
| WAS INFIRM         | WAS ARMED        |  |
| WHO TOOK NO        | WHO TOOK NO      |  |
| PART IN THE        | PART IN THE      |  |
| SLAUGHTER          | SLAUGHTER        |  |
| AND WHO            | AND WHO [space]  |  |
| IF HIS             | AND IF HIS       |  |
| TESTIMONY          | TESTIMONY WAS    |  |
| IS TRUE ON THE     | TRUE             |  |
| SUBJECT            |                  |  |
| WITHOUT ANY        |                  |  |
| COULD CROSS        |                  |  |
| IMPEACH HIM HE     |                  |  |
| SAYS THERE         | THERE            |  |
| WAS NO SUCH        | WAS NO SUCH      |  |
| FORMING OF         | FORMING OF       |  |
| THE MEN INTO       | MEN INTO         |  |
| HOLLOW             | HOLLOW           |  |
| SQUARE OR ANY      | SQUARE           |  |
| SUCH PUTTING       |                  |  |
| THEM INTO FILE     |                  |  |
| AND THAT[?]        | AND              |  |
| THERE WERE NO      | NO               |  |
| SUCH               | SUCH             |  |
| DIRECTIONS         | DIRECTIONS       |  |
| GIVEN WHITE        | GIVEN WHITE      |  |
| SAYS HE DID        | SAYS[?] HE DID   |  |
| NOT SEE LEE [[44]] | NOT SEE LEE      |  |
| ADDRESS THE        | ADDRESS THE      |  |
| COMPANY AT         | COMPANY AT       |  |
| ALL AND YET        | ALL AND YET HE   |  |
| HE SAYS HE         | SAYS HE          |  |
| WAS ONE THAT       | WAS ONE THAT     |  |
| MARCHED            | MARCHED          |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| DOWN <there>.</there> | DOWN THERE         |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--|
| THERE                 | [space] THERE      |  |
| ARE 3                 | ARE 3              |  |
| WITNESSES             | _                  |  |
|                       | WITNESSES          |  |
| THEN AGAINST          | THEN AGAINST       |  |
| SMITH IN              | SMITH IN           |  |
| RESPECT TO            | RESPECT TO         |  |
| THAT VITAL            | THAT VITAL         |  |
| FACT. IF IT           | FACT NOW IF IT     |  |
| IS NECESSARY          | IS NECESSARY       |  |
| TO SAY A              | ТО                 |  |
| SINGLE WORD           |                    |  |
| MORE TO               |                    |  |
| COMPLETE THE          | COMPLETE THE       |  |
| IMPEACHMENT           | IMPEACHMENT        |  |
| OF SMITH'S            | OF SMITH'S         |  |
| TESTIMONY             | TESTIMONY          |  |
| WHEN YOU              | WHEN YOU           |  |
| LOOK UPON HIM         | LOOK UPON HIM      |  |
| AS CONFESSED          | AS CONFESSED       |  |
| MURDERER.             | MURDERER           |  |
| THEN TAKE THIS        | TAKE THIS          |  |
| MAXIM WHICH           | MAXIM WHICH        |  |
| IS ONE OF             | IS ONE OF          |  |
| COMMON SENSE          | COMMON SENSE       |  |
| VERIFIED BY           | VERIFIED BY        |  |
| UNIVERSAL             | UNIVERSAL          |  |
| EXPERIENCE            | EXPERIENCE         |  |
| SAY THAT THE          | SAY THAT THE       |  |
| MORAL                 | MORAL              |  |
| SENTIMENT OF A        | SENTIMENT OF A     |  |
| GENTLEMAN/RUL         | GENTLEMAN/RUL      |  |
| E[?] IS               | <i>E</i> [?] IS    |  |
| CRYSTALIZED IN        | CRYSTALIZED IN     |  |
| IT THAT A MAN         | IT THAT A MAN      |  |
| WHO IS FOUND          | WHO IS FOUND       |  |
| TO TESTIFY TO A       | TO TESTIFY TO A    |  |
| FALSITY IN ONE        | FALSITY IN ONE     |  |
| THING OUGHT           | THING SHOULD       |  |
| NOT TO BE             | NOT BE             |  |
| BELIEVED IN           | BELIEVED IN        |  |
| ANY THING.            | ANY [space] [[38]] |  |
|                       | THIS TRUISM        |  |
|                       |                    |  |
| THIS TRUISM<br>WAS    | THIS TRUISM<br>WAS |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| DISCOVEDED SO    | DICCOVEDED CO   |  |
|------------------|-----------------|--|
| DISCOVERED SO    | DISCOVERED SO   |  |
| EARLY THAT       | EARLY THAT      |  |
| EVEN THE         | EVEN THE        |  |
| LATINS HAD       | LATINS HAD      |  |
| COUNT[?]         | COUNTED/KN/MN   |  |
| INTO A MAXIM     | [?] IT          |  |
| INTO THEIR OWN   | INTO THEIR OWN  |  |
| LANGUAGE AND     | LANGUAGE AND    |  |
| IT COMES DOWN    | IT COMES DOWN   |  |
| TO WE[?]         | TO US           |  |
| THOUSANDS OF     | THOUSANDS OF    |  |
| YEARS IN A       | YEARS IN A      |  |
| LANGUAGE         | LANGUAGE        |  |
| THAT HAS         | THAT HAS        |  |
| SURVIVED THE     | SURVIVED AND    |  |
| PEOPLE WHO       | PEOPLE WHO      |  |
| VERIFIED THIS    | VERIFIED THIS   |  |
| EPITAPH.         | SAYING          |  |
| FALSUS IN        | FALSUS          |  |
| UNUS[?] FALSUS   | UNUS FALSUS     |  |
| IN OMNIBUS       | IN OMNIBUS      |  |
| FALSE IN ONE     | FALSE IN ONE    |  |
| THING FALSE IN   | THING FALSE IN  |  |
| ALL. THAT IS A   | ALL [space]     |  |
| UNIVERSAL        |                 |  |
| EXPRESSION       |                 |  |
| EVERYBODY        | EVERYBODY       |  |
| COMES UPON IT    | COMES UPON IT   |  |
| IN EVERYDAY      | IN EVERYDAY     |  |
| LIFE. THERE IS A | LIFE THERE IS A |  |
| LIAR IN ALMOST   | LIAR IN ALMOST  |  |
| EVERY            | EVERY           |  |
| COMMUNITY        | COMMUNITY       |  |
| WHO IS SO        | WHO IS SO       |  |
| CONSPICUOUS      | CONSPICUOUS     |  |
| HE WEAVES[?]     | HE WEAVES       |  |
| ONE PECULIAR     | ONE PECULIAR    |  |
| KRTN[?]          | THAT THROUGH    |  |
| DESCRIPTION      | DESCRIPTION[?]  |  |
| AND THE FINE     | AND THE FINE    |  |
| WORDS THAT HE    | WORDS THAT HE   |  |
| APPROPRIATES     | APPROPRIATES    |  |
| TO HIMSELF       | TO HIMSELF      |  |
| PROPERTIES       |                 |  |

| K5 | P5 | KI | ВI |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| EVERYBODY      |                |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| GIVES HIM      | GIVES HIM      |  |
| CREDIT FOR IT  | CREDIT         |  |
| AS A LIAR      | AS A LIAR      |  |
| EVERYBODY      | EVERYBODY      |  |
| MAY LAUGH AT   | MAY LAUGH AT   |  |
| HIS INVENTIONS | HIS INVENTIONS |  |
|                | AND            |  |
| FABRICATIONS   | FABRICATIONS   |  |
| BUT WHEN IT    | BUT WHEN IT    |  |
| COMES DOWN     | COMES DOWN     |  |
| TO BELIEVING   | TO BELIEVING   |  |
| WHEN HE        | WHEN HE        |  |
| SWEARS OR      | SWEARS         |  |
| BELIEVING      |                |  |
| WHEN HE        | WHEN HE        |  |
| ASSERTS        | ASSERTS        |  |
| HIMSELF        | HIMSELF        |  |
| HONESTLY       | HONESTLY       |  |
| ANYTHING THE   | ANYTHING THE   |  |
| BELIEF IS NOT  | BELIEF IS NOT  |  |
| THERE. DID     | THERE NOW DID  |  |
| SMITH HEAR LEE | SMITH HEAR LEE |  |
| ADDRESS THE    | ADDRESS THE    |  |
| COMPANY IN A   | COMPANY IN     |  |
| HOLLOW         | HOLLOW         |  |
| SQUARE THERE?  | SQUARE [space] |  |
| IN ADDITION TO | IN ADDITION TO |  |
| HIS WANT OF    | HIS WANT OF    |  |
| VERACITY TO    | VERACITY       |  |
| HIS WANT OF    | HIS WANT OF    |  |
| MORAL          | MORAL          |  |
| CHARACTER TO   | CHARACTER TO   |  |
| BACK UP HIS    | BACK UP HIS    |  |
| STATEMENTS     | STATEMENT      |  |
| YOU HAVE       | YOU HAVE       |  |
| TESTIMONY OF 3 | TESTIMONY OF 3 |  |
| WITNESSES      | WITNESSES      |  |
| THEY DID       | THAT THEY DID  |  |
| NOT OBSERVE    | NOT OBSERVE    |  |
| ANY SUCH       | ANY SUCH       |  |
| THING.         | THING [space]  |  |
| NOW            | —[?] NOW       |  |
| GENTLEMEN      | GENTLEMEN IF   |  |

| K5 F | 3 | RT | BT |
|------|---|----|----|
|      |   |    |    |

| HAVE YOU BEEN   | YOU ARE                             |      |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------|
| CONVINCED       | CONVINCED                           |      |
| BEYOND A        | BEYOND A                            |      |
| REASONABLE      | REASONABLE                          |      |
| DOUBT WILL      | DOUBT WILL                          |      |
| YOU SAY THESE   | SAY THAT THESE                      |      |
| 3 OTHER         | 3 OTHER                             |      |
| WITNESSES       | WITNESSES                           |      |
| HAVE ALL LIED   | HAVE ALL LIED                       |      |
| AND THAT        | AND THAT                            |      |
| SMITH THIS      | SMITHS <b>&lt;</b> THIS <b>&gt;</b> |      |
| MURDERER HAS    | MURDERER HAS                        |      |
| TOLD THE        | TOLD THE                            |      |
| TRUTH AND       | TRUTH AND                           |      |
| THAT YOU HAVE   | YOU HAVE                            |      |
| NOT A           | NOT A                               |      |
| REASONABLE      | REASONABLE                          |      |
| OF DOUBT OF IT? | OF DOUBT OF IT                      |      |
| . NOW YOU       | [space] NOW YOU                     |      |
| MAY             | MAY                                 |      |
| CALCULATE       | CALCULATE                           |      |
| IF              | THAT IF THERE                       |      |
| WAS ANY         | WAS                                 |      |
| ORGANIZATION    | ORGANIZATION                        |      |
| OF THE          | OF THE                              |      |
| COMPANY AT      | COMPANY AT                          |      |
| THE CAMP AN     | THE CAMP AN                         |      |
| ADDRESS TO      | ADDRESS TO                          |      |
| THEM THERE      | THEM THERE                          |      |
| POINTING OUT    | POINTING OUT                        |      |
| TO THEM         | TO <i>THEM</i> [?]                  |      |
| WHAT THEY       | WHAT THEY                           |      |
| WERE TO DO      | WERE TO DO                          |      |
| AND UPON        | THAT UPON                           |      |
| SIGNAL[?] BEING | SIGNAL                              |      |
| GIVEN TO HALT   | TO HALT                             |      |
| THEY WERE TO    | THEY WERE TO                        |      |
| FIRE UNLESS     | FIRE UNLESS                         |      |
| THIS            | THIS                                |      |
| INFORMATION     | INFORMATION                         |      |
| WAS GIVEN       | WAS GIVEN TO                        |      |
| IN SOME         | THEM IN SOME                        |      |
| FORM            | FORM                                |      |
| SOMEWHERE       | SOME WHERE                          | <br> |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                | 1              | 1 |
|----------------|----------------|---|
| THE REST AND   | AND ALL[?]     |   |
| WAS TO BE      | WERE TO BE     |   |
| EXECUTED       | EXECUTED       |   |
| WHEN THIS      | WHEN THIS      |   |
| FLAG OF TRUCE  | FLAG OF TRUCE  |   |
| WENT TO THE    | WENT TO THE    |   |
| CAMP           | CAMP AND       |   |
| AND            | WHEN           |   |
| EMIGRANTS      | EMIGRANTS      |   |
| WERE TO BE     |                |   |
| IMMEDIATELY    |                |   |
| BROUGHT OUT    | BROUGHT OUT    |   |
| UNLESS THAT    | [space]        |   |
| INFORMATION    |                |   |
| WAS GIVEN      |                |   |
| BEFORE THAT    |                |   |
| TIME UNLESS    | AND UNLESS     |   |
| THE JURY FINDS | JURY FIND      |   |
| FROM THE       | FROM THE       |   |
| TESTIMONY      | TESTIMONY      |   |
| AT THAT        | THAT AT THAT   |   |
| POINT THOSE    | POINT THOSE    |   |
| MORMONS THAT   | MORMONS THAT   |   |
| WERE THERE     | WERE THERE     |   |
| WERE PLACED    | WERE PLACED    |   |
| UNDER          | UNDER AN       |   |
| OBLIGATION BY  | OBLIGATION BY  |   |
| THOSE          | THOSE WHO      |   |
| IN (1451)      | WERE IN        |   |
| COMMAND [[45]] | COMMAND        |   |
| TO FALL IN AND | TO FALL IN AND |   |
| GO DOWN THERE  | GO DOWN THERE  |   |
| UNLESS THAT IS | UNLESS THAT IS |   |
| SO             | SO             |   |
| GENTLEMEN[?]   | GENTLEMEN I    |   |
| SAY IT IS      | SAY IT IS      |   |
| IMPOSSIBLE     | IMPOSSIBLE     |   |
| THAT ANY PLAN  | THAT ANY PLAN  |   |
| OR             | OR             |   |
| COMBINATION    | COMBINATION    |   |
| COULD EXIST    | COULD EXIST    |   |
| BECAUSE        | BECAUSE[?]     |   |
| THAT IS THE    | THAT IS THE    |   |
| TIME TO CARRY  | TIME TO CARRY  |   |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| BY DIRECTION                  | BY DIRECTION                  |  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| INTO LINE                     | AND SOME OF                   |  |
|                               | THE                           |  |
|                               | COMMUNITY                     |  |
| AND                           | MEN AND                       |  |
| REQUIRED TO                   | REQUIRED TO                   |  |
| GO DOWN                       | GO DOWN THERE                 |  |
| THERE [space]                 | BY                            |  |
| HAVE                          | [[39]]453                     |  |
| THEORIZED                     | THEORIZE THAT                 |  |
| THOUGH THEIR                  | MAYBE                         |  |
| BEING THERE                   | THERE                         |  |
| WAS AN                        | WAS AN                        |  |
| ACCIDENT NO IT                | ACCIDENT [space]              |  |
| WAS NOT                       |                               |  |
| PURSUANT TO                   |                               |  |
| ANYTHING                      |                               |  |
| DIRECTED                      |                               |  |
| BEFORE AND                    |                               |  |
| YES[?] POLLOCK                | YES[?] POLLOCK                |  |
| AND YOUNG                     | AND YOUNG                     |  |
| AGAINST SMITH                 | AGAINST SMITH                 |  |
| SAYS THEIR                    | SAYS <del>THR</del> THEIR     |  |
| BEING <there></there>         | BEING THERE                   |  |
| WAS                           | WAS                           |  |
| ACCIDENTAL                    | ACCIDENTAL                    |  |
| THEY WERE NOT                 | THEY WERE NOT                 |  |
| REQUIRED TO                   | REQUIRED TO                   |  |
| ALL                           | GO THAT ALL                   |  |
| WHO WENT                      | WHO WENT                      |  |
| WENT                          | WENT                          |  |
| VOLUNTARILY                   | VOLUNTARILY                   |  |
| THEY DID NOT                  | AND DID NOT                   |  |
| ALL GO FOR                    | ALL GO FOR                    |  |
| POLLOCK DID                   | POLLOCK DID                   |  |
| NOT GO THERE                  | NOT GO                        |  |
| SLADE DID NOT<br>GO CLARK DID | SLADE DID NOT<br>GO CLARK DID |  |
| NOT GO JAMES                  | NOT GO                        |  |
| PEARCE DID NOT                | PIERCE DID NOT                |  |
| GO —[?] HOW                   | GO AND HOW                    |  |
| MANY MORE DID                 | MANY MORE DID                 |  |
| TATE TATORE DID               | MATALL MICKE DID              |  |

PS

RT

<sup>453.</sup> Page is badly torn around the edges, with parts folded over or missing.

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| NOT GO WE ARE                | NOT GO WE ARE                          |  |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| UNABLE TO SAY                | UNABLE TO SAY                          |  |
| THOSE MEN                    | ONADLE TO SAT                          |  |
| REMAINED IN                  |  |  |
| CAMP THEY HAD                | THEY                                   |  |
| NOT ANY                      | HAD NOT ANY                            |  |
| DIRECTION TO                 | DIRECTION TO                           |  |
| GO THERE AND                 |  |  |
| THEY SAY                     | GO <i>YET/YES</i> [?]<br>THEY SAY THAT |  |
| THOSE WHO DID                | THOSE WHO DID                          |  |
| GO WENT                      | GO WENT                                |  |
| BECAUSE THEY                 | BECAUSE THEY                           |  |
| WERE PREPARED                | WERE PREPARED                          |  |
|                              |  |  |
| TO GO WENT                   | TO GO WENT                             |  |
| VOLUNTARILY                  | VOLUNTARILY                            |  |
| DID NOT GO                   | DID NOT GO                             |  |
| DOWN IN RANK<br>AND FILE BUT | DOWN IN RANK                           |  |
|                              | AND FILE BUT                           |  |
| PROMISCUOUSL                 | PROMISCUOUSL                           |  |
| Y LIKE A FLOCK               | Y LIKE A FLOCK                         |  |
| OF SHEEP. IF                 | OF SHEEP IF                            |  |
| THAT                         | THAT                                   |  |
| TESTIMONY IS                 | TESTIMONY IS                           |  |
| TRUE IT                      | TRUE IT                                |  |
| EXPLODES                     | EXPLODES                               |  |
| WHOLE THEORY                 | WHOLE THEORY                           |  |
| OF THE                       | OF THE                                 |  |
| PROSECUTION IT               | PROSECUTION IT                         |  |
| EXPLODES THE                 | EXPLODES THE                           |  |
| THEORY THERE WAS ANY         | THEORY THAT                            |  |
|                              | THERE WAS ANY                          |  |
| COMBINATION                  | ∠COMBINATION≥                          |  |
| BEFORE THERE<br>WAS ANY      |  |  |
| PROGRAM TO BE                | PROGRAM TO BE                          |  |
| WORKED OUT                   | WORKED OUT                             |  |
|                              |  |  |
| REQUIRING<br>PRESENCE OF     | [space]                                |  |
| ALL THOSE MEN.               |  |  |
| [space] AS                   | NOW HAS                                |  |
| BEARING UPON                 | BEARING UPON                           |  |
| THIS QUESTION I              | THIS QUESTION I                        |  |
| WISH TO CALL                 | WISH TO CALL                           |  |
| YOUR                         | YOU                                    |  |
| TOOK                         | 100                                    |  |

| ATTENTION TO              | ATTENTION TO A  |               |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
| <del>TH</del> VERY        | VERY            |               |               |
| SIGNIFICANT               | SIGNIFICANT     |               |               |
| FACT AS                   | FACT AS         |               |               |
| TENDING TO                | TENDING TO      |               |               |
| SUPPORT THE               | SUPPORT         |               |               |
| THEORY THAT               | THEORY THAT     |               |               |
| THERE WAS NO              | THERE WAS NO    |               |               |
| PLAN                      | PLAN THAT       |               |               |
| THOSE MEN                 | THOSE MEN       |               |               |
| WHO WENT                  | WHO WENT        |               |               |
| DOWN THERE <sup>454</sup> | DOWN            |               |               |
| WENT DOWN                 | WENT DOWN       |               |               |
| VOLUNTARILY               | [space]         |               |               |
| AND                       |                 |               |               |
| PROMISCUOUSL              |                 |               |               |
| Y THAT WAS THE            |                 |               |               |
| FACT                      | FACT THAT       |               |               |
| EVERY MAN                 | EVERY MAN       |               |               |
| WHO WENT TO               | WHO WENT TO     |               |               |
| THE MEADOWS               | THE MEADOWS     |               |               |
| WENT THERE                | WENT THERE      |               |               |
| UPON A CALL TO            | UPON A CALL TO  |               |               |
| ASSIST THE                | ASSIST THE      |               |               |
| EMIGRANTS.                | EMIGRANTS       |               |               |
| THEY WENT                 | THEY WENT       |               |               |
| THERE AS GOOD             | THERE AS GOOD   |               |               |
| SAMARITANS                | SAMARITANS      |               |               |
| THEY WERE                 | THEY WERE       |               |               |
| INVITED TO GO             | INVITED TO GO   |               |               |
| THERE TO SAVE             | THERE TO SAVE   |               |               |
| AND NOT TO                | AND NOT TO      |               |               |
| DESTROY THAT              | DESTROY THAT    |               |               |
| PARTY OF                  | PARTY OF        |               |               |
| EMIGRANTS.                | EMIGRANTS       |               |               |
| HAS                       | [space] NOW HAS |               |               |
| THERE BEEN                | THERE BEEN      | GENTLEMEN OF  | GENTLEMEN OF  |
| ONE SYLLABLE              | ONE SYLLABLE    | THE JURY, IT  | THE JURY÷, IT |
| OF PROOF                  | OF PROOF        | APPEARS FROM  | APPEARS FROM  |
| INTRODUCED TO             |                 | THE TESTIMONY | THE TESTIMONY |
| YOU THAT ANY              | THAT            | OF ALL THE    | OF ALL THE    |
| ONE MAN OF                | ONE MAN OF      | WITNESSES WHO | WITNESSES WHO |

<sup>454.</sup> Word apparently added later.

PS

RT

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| ALL HAVE       | ALL THAT HAVE   | HAVE BEEN       | HAVE BEEN       |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| BEEN HERE AS   |                 |                 |                 |
|                | BEEN HERE AS    | SWORN AND       | SWORN AND       |
| WITNESSES AND  | WITNESSES AND   | WERE PRESENT    | WERE PRESENT    |
| WAS CALLED     | WAS CALLED      | AT THE          | AT THE          |
| OUT THERE HAD  | OUT THERE HAD   | MEADOWS,        | MEADOWS,        |
| AN INTIMATION  | AN INTIMATION   | EXCEPT          | EXCEPT          |
| THEY           | THAT THEY       | KLINGENSMITH,   | KLINGENSMITH,   |
| WERE EXPECTED  | WERE EXPECTED   | THAT THEY       | THAT THEY       |
| TO DO AUGHT    | TO DO AUGHT     | WENT THERE TO   | WENT THERE TO   |
| ELSE THAN      | ELSE THAN       | SAVE AND NOT    | SAVE AND NOT    |
| ASSIST THE     | ASSIST THE      | TO HURT THE     | TO HURT THE     |
| EMIGRANTS TO   | EMIGRANTS TO    | EMIGRANTS.      | EMIGRANTS.      |
| GET SAFELY OUT | GO SAFELY       |                 |                 |
| OF THE         | THROUGH         |                 |                 |
| TERRITORY AND  | TERRITORY       |                 |                 |
| DRAW OFF       | AND DRAW OFF    |                 |                 |
| [space]        | INDIANS [space] |                 |                 |
| AND HERE       | <i>NO</i> [?]   |                 |                 |
| GENTLEMEN      | GENTLEMEN       |                 |                 |
| THERE IS ONE   | THERE IS ONE    |                 |                 |
| THERE          | THERE THIS      |                 |                 |
| THAT IS SMITH. | THAT IS SMITH   |                 |                 |
|                | [space]         | BRADSHAW WAS    | BRADSHAW WAS    |
|                |                 | REQUESTED TO    | REQUESTED TO    |
|                |                 | GO ALSO.        | GO THERE ALSO.  |
|                |                 | HE CAME TO THE  | HE CAME TO THE  |
|                |                 | RENDEZVOUS      | RENDEZVOUS      |
|                |                 | WITH A SPADE    | WITH A SPADE    |
|                |                 | AND WITHOUT A   | AND WITHOUT A   |
|                |                 | GUN. HE HAD     | GUN. HE HAD     |
|                |                 | BEEN            | BEEN            |
|                |                 | SUMMONED TO     | SUMMONED TO     |
|                |                 | GO LIKE THE     | GO LIKE THE     |
|                |                 | OTHERS, ON THE  | OTHERS, ON THE  |
|                |                 | RUMOR THAT      | RUMOR THAT      |
|                |                 | THE EMIGRANTS   | THE EMIGRANTS   |
|                |                 | HAD BEEN        | HAD BEEN        |
|                |                 | ATTACKED AND    | ATTACKED AND    |
|                |                 | NEARLY ALL      | NEARLY [25] ALL |
|                |                 |                 |                 |
|                |                 | KILLED, FOR THE | KILLED, FOR THE |
|                |                 | PURPOSE OF      | PURPOSE OF      |
|                |                 | BURYING THE     | BURYING THE     |
|                |                 | DEAD AND        | DEAD AND        |
|                |                 | SAVING THE      | SAVING THE      |

|  | SURVIVORS. ON    | SURVIVORS. ON                   |
|--|------------------|---------------------------------|
|  | HIS              | HIS                             |
|  | APPEARANCE TO    | APPEARANCE TO                   |
|  | JOIN             | JOIN                            |
|  | THOSE THAT       | THOSE THAT                      |
|  | WERE GOING HE    | WERE GOING HE                   |
|  |                  |                                 |
|  | WAS ASKED        | WAS ASKED                       |
|  | WHERE HIS GUN    | WHERE HIS GUN                   |
|  | WAS HE SAID      | WAS. HE SAID                    |
|  | HE DID           | THAT HE <b>DID</b>              |
|  | NOT WAS A GARAGE | DEAD NOT                        |
|  | KNOW AS A GUN    | KNOW AS A GUN                   |
|  | WAS NECESSARY    | WAS NECESSARY                   |
|  |                  | THAT A GUN                      |
|  |                  | WAS NECESSARY                   |
|  | TO BURY THE      | TO BURY THE                     |
|  | <u>DEAD</u> , HE | DEAD. HE                        |
|  | SEEMED TO        | SEEMED TO                       |
|  | HAVE SO LITTLE   | HAVE SO LITTLE                  |
|  | COMPREHENSIO     | COMPREHENSIO                    |
|  | N OF THE         | N OF THE                        |
|  | SITUATION THAT   | SITUATION THAT                  |
|  | HE WAS SENT      | HE WAS SENT                     |
|  | HOME. HE SAYS    | HOME. HE SAYS                   |
|  | HE WAS CALLED    | HE WAS CALLED                   |
|  | A FOOL FOR NOT   | A FOOL FOR NOT                  |
|  | THINKING A GUN   | THINKING A GUN                  |
|  | NECESSARY, IN    | NECESSARY IN                    |
|  | GOING ON SUCH    | GOING ON SUCH                   |
|  | AN ERRAND.       | AN ERR <del>O</del> AND         |
|  | HIS DISCHARGE    | HIS DISCHARGE                   |
|  | HAD              | THEN <b>HAD</b> <del>AHAS</del> |
|  | SUCH A?N         | SUCH AN                         |
|  | EFFECT ON THE    | EFFECT ON THE                   |
|  | OLD              | OLD                             |
|  | GENTLEMAN        | GENTLEMAN                       |
|  | THAT HE          | THAT HE HAS                     |
|  | HAS              | BEACK —                         |
|  | BACKSLIDEN       | SLID <del>D</del> ED            |
|  | AND FALLEN       | AND FALLEN                      |
|  | AWAY FROM        | AWAY FROM                       |
|  | THE MORMON       | THE MORMON                      |
|  | FAITH, AND NOW   | FAITH, AND                      |
|  | TESTIFIES WITH   | TESTIFIES WITH                  |
|  | I TOTILIDO WIIII | TENTITED WITH                   |

PS

RT

|                 | T               | T              |                |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                 |                 | THE BITTERNESS | THE BITTERNESS |
|                 |                 | OF AN          | OF AN          |
|                 |                 | APOSTATE,BUT   | APPOSTATE,     |
|                 |                 | THE            | THAT BUT THE   |
|                 |                 | FOREGOING      | THE FOREGOING  |
|                 |                 | IS THE EXTENT  | IS THE EXTENT  |
|                 |                 | OF HIS         | OF HIS         |
|                 |                 | TESTIMONY.     | TESTIMONY.     |
| YOU SEE HOW     | YOU SEE HOW     |                |                |
| UNLIKE HE IS    | UNLIKE HE IS TO |                |                |
| ALL OTHER       | ALL THE OTHER   |                |                |
| WITNESSES IN    | WITNESSES IN    |                |                |
| CASE            | THE CASE        |                |                |
|                 |                 | KLINGENSMITH   | KLINGINSMITH   |
|                 |                 | WAS OPPOSED    | WAS OPPOSED    |
|                 |                 | ТО             | TO THE         |
|                 |                 | SHEDDING THE   | SHEDDING OF    |
|                 |                 | BLOOD OF THE   | THE EMIGRANTS  |
|                 |                 | EMIGRANTS. HE  | BLOOD. HE      |
|                 |                 | WAS SO         | WAS SO         |
|                 |                 | PENETRATING    | PENITRATING    |
| HE KNEW OR      | HE KNEW OR      | THAT HE KNEW   | THAT HE KNEW   |
| HAD SOME [[46]] | HAD SOME        | THE PLAN WAS   | THE PLAN WAS   |
| SUSPICION       | SUSPICION THAT  | MURDEROUS      | MURDEROUS      |
| THEY WERE       | THEY WERE       | BEFORE HE LEFT | BEFORE HE LEFT |
| GOING OUT       | GOING OUT       | CEDAR CITY     | CEDAR CITY.    |
| THERE TO DO     | THERE TO DO     |                |                |
| WRONG TO        | WRONG TO        |                |                |
| THOSE           | THOSE           |                |                |
| EMIGRANTS.      | EMIGRANTS       |                |                |
|                 |                 | AND YET HE     | AND YET HE     |
|                 |                 | WOULD GIVE     | WOULD GIVE     |
|                 |                 | YOU TO         | YOU TO         |
|                 |                 | UNDERSTAND     | UNDERSTAND     |
|                 |                 | THAT HE DARED  | THAT HE DARED  |
|                 |                 | NOT ACTIVELY   | NOT ACTIVELY   |
|                 |                 | OPPOSE IT,     | OPPOSE IT,     |
|                 |                 | BECAUSE OF A   | BEECAUSE OF A  |
|                 |                 | VAGUE FEAR     | VAGUE FEAR     |
|                 |                 | THAT HE WOULD  | THAT HE WOULD  |
|                 |                 | LOSE HIS OWN   | LOOSE HIS OWN  |
|                 |                 | LIFE.          | LIFE,          |
| BUT HE IS THE   | HE IS THE       |                |                |
| ONLY ONE AND    | ONLY ONE AND    |                |                |

| MY JUDGMENT     | MY JUDGMENT                       |  |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| IS HE LIES      | IS THAT HE LIES                   |  |
| WHEN HE SAYS    | WHEN HE SAYS                      |  |
| HE WENT OUT     | HE WENT OUT                       |  |
| FOR NO          | THERE FOR ANY                     |  |
| SUCH PURPOSE    | OTHER PURPOSE                     |  |
| HE JOINED       | HE JOINED                         |  |
| THOSE THAT      | THOSE WHO                         |  |
| WENT OUT        | WENT OUT                          |  |
| THERE           | THERE                             |  |
| ANIMATED BY     | ANIMATED BY                       |  |
| HUMANE          | HUMANE                            |  |
| FEELINGS AND    | FEELING AND                       |  |
| WHAT HE DID     | WHAT HE DID AT                    |  |
| AT LAST HE DID  | LAST HE DID                       |  |
| INSPIRED BY     | INSPIRED[?] BY                    |  |
| THE PRESENCE    | THE <i>PRESENCE</i> [?]           |  |
| AND FEROCITY    | AND FEROCITY                      |  |
| OF THE INDIANS. | OF THE INDIANS                    |  |
| HE SAW WHAT     | HE SAW WHAT                       |  |
| THEY WERE       | THEY WERE                         |  |
| DOING AND       | DOING AND HE                      |  |
| WAS FIRED BY A  | WAS FIRED BY A                    |  |
| LIKE FEELING HE | LIKE FEELING HE                   |  |
| IS SAVAGE AT    | IS A SAVAGE AT                    |  |
| HEART I HAVE    | HEART I HAVE                      |  |
| RIGHT TO        | THE RIGHT TO                      |  |
| SAY THAT        | SAY THAT                          |  |
| BECAUSE HE      | BECAUSE HE                        |  |
| SAYS IT HIMSELF | SAYS IT HIMSELF                   |  |
| HE DID WHAT     | I SAY                             |  |
| INDIANS HE DID  | HE DID                            |  |
| WHAT HE DID     | WHAT HE DID                       |  |
| WITH THE        | ON THE                            |  |
| INSPIRATION OF  | INSPIRATION OF                    |  |
| THE             | THE <sup>455</sup> [[Bk 12 1]]456 |  |
| TIME HE WAS     | HE WAS                            |  |
| INSPIRED BY     | INSPIRED BY                       |  |
| THE ATROCITY    | THE ATROCITY                      |  |
| AND BRUTALITY   | AND BRUTALITY                     |  |

\_

RS

PS

RT

<sup>455.</sup> Rogerson inserted transcripts for the Brigham Young deposition and George A. Smith affidavit here. See *MMMCLP*, chapter 36, "Documents Introduced into Evidence for John D. Lee's Second Trial," for the original criminal case file transcripts.

<sup>456.</sup> First page of notebook; page is torn in places and dirty, difficult to read.

| OF THE INDIAN         | OF THE INDIANS |  |
|-----------------------|----------------|--|
| AND ASSERTED          | HE ASSERTED    |  |
| HIS KINSHIP TO        | HIS KINSHIP TO |  |
| THEM BY DOING         | THEM BY DOING  |  |
| AS THEY DID.          | AS THEY NOW I  |  |
| ALL                   | SAY THAT ALL   |  |
| THE OTHERS            | THE OTHERS     |  |
| WENT THERE            | WENT THERE     |  |
| UPON A                | UPON A         |  |
| HUMANE                | HUMANE         |  |
| ERRAND THAT IS        | ERRAND THAT IS |  |
| THERE IN THE          | THERE IN EACH  |  |
| TESTIMONY             | TESTIMONY      |  |
| WHAT                  | NOW WHAT       |  |
| WOULD BE              | WOULD BE       |  |
| THE <sup>457</sup>    | THE            |  |
| TESTIMONY OF          | TESTIMONY OF   |  |
| ALL THOSE             | ALL THOSE      |  |
| OTHER TEN             | OTHER TEN      |  |
| WITNESSES IF          | WITNESSES IF   |  |
| THE                   | THE            |  |
| PROSECUTION           | PROSECUTION    |  |
| HAD HAD               | HAD HAD        |  |
| THIRST                | THIRST ENOUGH  |  |
| ENOUGH FOR            | FOR            |  |
| KNOWLEDGE TO          | KNOWLEDGE TO   |  |
| HAVE BROUGHT          | HAVE BROUGHT   |  |
| THEM HERE             | THEM HERE      |  |
| HAVE NOT              | NOW HAVE NOT   |  |
| WE A RIGHT TO         | WE A RIGHT TO  |  |
| SAY BY WAY OF         | SAY BY WAY OF  |  |
| ASSERTING             | ASSERTING      |  |
| THEIR                 | THEIR          |  |
| INNOCENCE BY          | INNOCENCE A    |  |
| WAY OF                | WAY OF         |  |
| ASSERTING             | ASSERTING THE  |  |
| INNOCENCE OF          | INNOCENCE OF   |  |
|                       | LEE AND BY     |  |
| LEE AND BY            | WAY OF         |  |
| WAY OF —[?]           |                |  |
| VINDICATING           | VINDICATING    |  |
| HUMANITY              | HUMANITY       |  |
| <i>≤</i> ITSELF≥ THEY | THAT THEY      |  |

<sup>457. &</sup>quot;BE THE" apparently added later.

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                 | T              | Ι |
|-----------------|----------------|---|
| WENT THERE TO   | WENT THERE TO  |   |
| BE HUMANE TO    | BE HUMANE TO   |   |
| ASSIST THE      | ASSIST THE     |   |
| EMIGRANTS. IF   | EMIGRANTS      |   |
| THEY            | THAT THEY ALL  |   |
| WENT THERE ON   | WENT THERE ON  |   |
| THAT ERRAND IT  | THAT ERRAND IT |   |
| IS CONSISTENT   | IS CONSISTENT  |   |
| WITH THAT       | WITH THAT      |   |
| PURPOSE THAT    | PURPOSE THAT   |   |
| THEY SHOULD     | THEY SHOULD    |   |
| REMAIN IN       | REMAIN IN THAT |   |
| THAT ATTITUDE   | ATTITUDE OF    |   |
| OF FRIENDSHIP   | FRIENDSHIP     |   |
| TOWARDS THE     | TOWARDS THE    |   |
| EMIGRANTS TO    | EMIGRANTS TO   |   |
| THE END THAT    | THE END THAT   |   |
| WOULD BE        | WOULD BE THE   |   |
| NATURAL         | NATURAL        |   |
| IMPULSE OF      | IMPULSE OF     |   |
| HUMAN KIND      | HUMAN KIND DO  |   |
| DO YOU BELIEVE  | YOU BELIEVE    |   |
| YOU COULD GO    | YOU COULD GO   |   |
| INTO AN INFANT  | INTO AN INFANT |   |
| SETTLEMENT      | SETTLEMENT     |   |
| ANYWHERE OR     | ANYWHERE OR    |   |
| OLD             | OLD            |   |
| SETTLEMENT      | SETTLEMENT     |   |
| AND TAKE ONE    | AND TAKE ONE   |   |
| FRACTION OF IT  | FRACTION OF IT |   |
| TERRITORIALLY[? | TERRITORIALLY  |   |
| ] AND IF        |                |   |
| COLLECTED       |                |   |
| UP[?] THE       |                |   |
| PEOPLE AND      | AND            |   |
| FIND THEM ALL   | FIND THEM ALL  |   |
| TO BE           | TO BE          |   |
| MURDERERS       | MURDERERS      |   |
| BUT MEN ARE     | MEN ARE        |   |
| NOT BORN IN     | NOT BORN IN    |   |
| THAT WAY. DO    | THAT WAY DID   |   |
| YOU HAVE        | YOU EVER       |   |
| KNOWLEDGE OF    | KNOW           |   |
| A PLACE         | A PLACE        |   |

| RS | PS | KI | ВI |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                | T              |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| GENTLEMEN      | GENTLEMEN      |  |
| THAT YOU       | THAT YOU       |  |
| COULD SAY WAS  | COULD SAY WAS  |  |
| NATURALLY      | NATURALLY      |  |
| PEOPLED        | PEOPLED        |  |
| EXCLUSIVELY    | EXCLUSIVELY    |  |
| BY MURDERERS?  | BY MURDERERS   |  |
| AND YET IF THE | AND YET IF THE |  |
| THEORY OF THIS | THEORY OF THIS |  |
| PROSECUTION IS | PROSECUTION IS |  |
| CORRECT        | CORRECT        |  |
| CEDAR CITY     | CEDAR CITY     |  |
| AND            | AND            |  |
| WASHINGTON     | WASHINGTON     |  |
| WAS PEOPLED IN | WAS PEOPLED IN |  |
| THAT WAY.      | THAT WAY       |  |
| THEY HAD       | THEY HAD       |  |
| EVERY ABLE     | EVERY ABLE     |  |
| BODIED MAN IN  | BODIED MAN IN  |  |
| THE MILITIA    | THE MILITIA    |  |
| BECAUSE THEY   | WAS BECAUSE[?] |  |
| WERE           | WERE           |  |
| SURROUNDED     | SURROUNDED     |  |
| OF HOSTILE     | BY HOSTILE     |  |
| INDIANS THEY   | INDIANS THEY   |  |
| HAD TO         | HAD TO         |  |
| CULTIVATE      | CULTIVATE      |  |
| FRIENDLY       | FRIENDLY       |  |
| RELATIONS      | RELATIONS      |  |
| WITH THEM IN   | WITH THEM      |  |
| ORDER TO       | ТО             |  |
| PRESERVE THEIR | PRESERVE THEIR |  |
| EXISTENCE      | EXISTENCE      |  |
| THAT ACCOUNTS  |                |  |
| FOR THEIR      |                |  |
| MILITARY       |                |  |
| ORGANIZATION   |                |  |
| VERY           |                |  |
| NECESSARY      |                |  |
| ORGANIZATION   |                |  |
| VERY USEFUL    |                |  |
| ORGANIZATION   | EVEDV : DV =   |  |
| EVERY ABLE     | EVERY ABLE     |  |
| BODIED MAN     | BODIED MEN     |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| BELONGED TO    | BELONGED TO    |                 |                                   |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| IT. WHEN THIS  | IT WHEN THIS   |                 |                                   |
|                |                |                 |                                   |
| PARTY WENT     | PARTY WENT     |                 |                                   |
| OUT TO         | OUT TO THE     |                 |                                   |
| MOUNTAIN       | MOUNTAIN       |                 |                                   |
| MEADOWS THEY   | MEADOWS THEY   |                 |                                   |
| SELECTED ABLE  | SELECTED ABLE  |                 |                                   |
| BODIED MEN     | BODIED MEN     |                 |                                   |
| JUST AS THEY   | JUST AS THEY   |                 |                                   |
| WERE           | WERE IT WAS AN |                 |                                   |
|                | INFANT         |                 |                                   |
|                | SETTLEMENT     |                 |                                   |
| ONLY           | ONLY A FEW     |                 |                                   |
|                | FAMILIES ONLY  |                 |                                   |
| FEW OF THE     | A FEW OF       |                 |                                   |
| PROPER AGES TO | PROPER AGE TO  |                 |                                   |
| BEAR THE       | BEAR           |                 |                                   |
| FATIGUES OF A  | FATIGUE OF     |                 |                                   |
| CAMPAIGN       | CAMPAIGN       |                 |                                   |
| CAMITATON      |                | IN NO CIVILIZED | IN NO CIVILIZED                   |
|                | [space]        |                 |                                   |
|                |                | COMMUNITY IN    | COMMUNITY IN                      |
|                |                | THE WORLD       | THE WORLD                         |
|                |                | WOULD A         | WOULD A                           |
|                |                | BISHOP OR A     | BISHOP OR A                       |
|                |                | PRIVATE         | PRIVATE                           |
|                |                | CITIZEN         | CITIZEN                           |
|                |                | ENDANGER HIS    | ENDANGER HIS                      |
|                |                | LIFE BY         | LIFE BY                           |
|                |                | OPPOSING SUCH   | OPPOSING SUCH                     |
|                |                | A CRIME. [[29]] | A CRIME.                          |
|                |                | ANY MAN MUST    | ANY MAN MUST                      |
|                |                | HAVE BEEN       | HAVE BEEN                         |
|                |                | BOLD INDEED     | BOLD INDEED                       |
|                |                | WHO COULD       | WHO COULD                         |
|                |                | PROPOSE THE     | PROPOSE THE                       |
|                |                | MASSACRE OF     | MASSACRE OF                       |
|                |                | ONE HUNDRED     | 120                               |
|                |                | AND TWENTY      | 1 <u>~</u> 0                      |
|                |                | MEN, WOMEN      | MEN WOMEN                         |
|                |                | AND CHILDREN,   | AND CHILDRED                      |
|                |                | AND DO IT IN    | AND DO IT <del>IS</del> <b>IN</b> |
|                |                |                 |                                   |
|                |                | A PUBLIC        | A PUBLIC                          |
|                |                | MANNER, TO      | MANNER. TO                        |
|                |                | MAKE SUCH A     | MAMKE SUCH A                      |

|  | PROSECUTION   | PROCLAMATION<br>A CREDIBLE<br>OCCURRENCE    | PROCLAMATION<br>A CREDIBLE<br>OCCURRENCE    |
|--|---------------|---|---|
| WERE BROUGHT IN PROMISCUOUSL Y AND PROSECUTION P | PROSECUTION   |   |   |
| WERE BROUGHT IN PROMISCUOUSL Y AND PROSECUTION P | PROSECUTION   | occording, vez                              |   |
| WERE BROUGHT IN PROMISCUOUSL Y AND PROSECUTION P | PROSECUTION   |   |   |
| IN PROMISCUOUSL Y AND PROSECUTION P              | PROSECUTION   |   |   |
| PROMISCUOUSL<br>Y AND<br>PROSECUTION PI          | PROSECUTION   |   |   |
| Y AND<br>PROSECUTION P                           | PROSECUTION   |   | i   |
| PROSECUTION P                                    | PROSECUTION   |   |   |
|  |               | WE MUST                                     | WE MUST                                     |
| ASK YOU A  | ASK YOU TO    | ASSUME THAT IT                              | ASSUME THAT IT                              |
|  | BELIEVE THAT  | WAS DONE IN A                               | WAS DONE IN A                               |
|  | ALL OF THESE  | COMMUNITY OF                                | COMMUNITY OF                                |
|  | PEOPLE WERE   | ROBBERS AND                                 | ROBERS AND                                  |
|  | MURDERERS     | MURDERERS, TO                               | MURDERERS. TO                               |
|  | NOW THIS IS A | SAY THAT A                                  | SAY THAT A                                  |
|  | GREAT[?] DEAL | RELIGIOUS                                   | RELIGIOUS                                   |
|  | TO BELIEVE    | COMMUNITY                                   | COMMUNITY                                   |
|  |               | WAS SUCH, IS TO                             | WAS SUCH, IS TO                             |
|  |               | INSULT THE                                  | ICNSULT THE                                 |
|  |               | INTELLIGENCE                                | INTELLIGENCE                                |
|  |               | OF EVERYBODY                                | OF EVERY BODY                               |
|  |               | THAT HEARS;                                 | THAT HEARS IT.                              |
|  |               | TO SAY THAT                                 | TO SAY THA T                                |
|  |               | ANY MAN                                     | ANY MAN                                     |
|  |               | COULD SUMMON                                | COULD SUMMON                                |
|  |               | FOR A                                       | FOR A                                       |
|  |               | HUMANE                                      | <del>M</del> HUMANE                         |
|  |               | PURPOSE A                                   | PURPOSE A                                   |
|  |               | PROMISCUOUS                                 | PREMISCUOUS                                 |
|  |               | PART OF A                                   | PART OF A                                   |
|  |               | COMMUNITY,                                  | COMMUNITY,                                  |
|  |               | AND THEN                                    | AND THEN                                    |
|  |               | THRUST THEM,                                | THRUST THEM                                 |
|  |               | WITHOUT                                     | WITHOUT                                     |
|  |               | CONSULTING                                  | CONSULTING                                  |
|  |               | THEIR WISHES,                               | THEIR WISHES                                |
|  |               | OR THEIR                                    | OR THEIR                                    |
|  |               | SCRUPLES, INTO<br>A CRIME THAT              | SCRUPLES INTO<br>A CRIME THAT               |
|  |               | =   | _   |
|  |               |   |   |
|  |               |   |   |
|  |               |   |   |
|  |               | DEGREE OF                                   | DEGREE OF                                   |
|  |               | WOULD SHOCK THE WHOLE CIVILIZED WORLD, IS A | WOULD SHOCK THE WHOLE CIVILIZED WORLD, IS A |

| N.S |                | <b>5.</b>                 |
|-----|----------------|---------------------------|
|     | TRIFLING THAT  | TRIFLING THAT             |
|     | NO JURY OUGHT  | NO JURY OUGHT             |
|     | TO LISTEN TO   | TO LISTEN TO              |
|     | WITH PATIENCE. | WITH PATIENCE.            |
|     | COMMUNITIES    | COMMUNITIES               |
|     | IN WHICH SUCH  | IN WHICH SUCH             |
|     | A THING COULD  | A THING COULD             |
|     | BE DONE DO NOT | BE DONE DO NOT            |
|     | EXIST. IF SOME | EXIST. IF SOME            |
|     | HOTSPUT HAD    | HOTSPUR HAD               |
|     | MADE THE       | MADE THE                  |
|     | ATTEMPT AT     | ATTEMPT AT                |
|     | EITHER OF THE  | EITHER OF THE             |
|     | TOWNS WHICH    | TOWNS WHICH               |
|     | CONTRIBUTED    | CONTRIBUTED               |
|     | MEN TO GO TO   | MEN TO GO TO              |
|     | THE MEADOWS,   | THE <b>MEADOWS</b>        |
|     | THE            | MEADOWS THE               |
|     | HUMBLEST       | HUMBLEST                  |
|     | CITIZEN COULD  | CITIZEN COULD             |
|     | HAVE DRIVEN    | HAVE DRIVEN               |
|     | HIM AT ONCE TO | HIM AT ONCE TO            |
|     | RETREAT OR TO  | RETREAT OFR               |
|     | EMIGRATE. A    | EMIGRATE. A               |
|     | DENUNCIATION   | DENUNCIATION              |
|     | WOULD HAVE     | WOULD HAVE                |
|     | SUFFICED—THE   | SUFFICED—THE              |
|     | POPULAR HEART  | POPULAR HEART             |
|     | IS ALWAYS      | IS ALWAYS                 |
|     | TENDER AND     | TENDER AND                |
|     | HUMANE.        | HUMANE.                   |
|     | NO MAN IN      | <sup>[26]</sup> NO MAN IN |
|     | THE MORMON     | THE M ORMON               |
|     | CHURCH WOULD   | CHURCH WOULD              |
|     | HAVE           | HAVE                      |
|     | SUPPORTED      | SUPPORTED                 |
|     | SUCH A         | SUCH A                    |
|     | PROPOSAL. IF,  | PROPOSAL. IF,             |
|     | BY ANY         | BY ANY                    |
|     | FIENDISH       | FIENDISH                  |
|     | CAPRICE OF     | CAPRICE OF                |
|     | INDIVIDUAL     | INDIVIDUAL                |
|     | DEPRAVITY,     | DEPRAVITY,                |
|     | SUCH A         | SUCH A                    |

PS

RT

| N.S |   | <b>N</b> .     | Д.                         |
|-----|---|----------------|----------------------------|
|     |   | PROPOSITION    | PROPOSITION                |
|     |   | HAD BEEN       | HAD BEEN                   |
|     |   | MADE, IN A     | MADE IN A                  |
|     |   | PARTICULAR     | PARTICULA <del>T</del> R   |
|     |   | LOCALITY, A    | LOCALITY, A                |
|     |   | BISHOP'S BOLD  | BISHOP'S BOLD              |
|     |   | STAND AGAINST  | STAND AGAINST              |
|     |   | IT WOULD HAVE  | IT WOULD HAVE              |
|     |   | SQUELCHED THE  | SQUELCHED THE              |
|     |   | PROJECT AND    | PROJECT AND                |
|     |   | THE PROJECTOR. | THE PROJECTOR.             |
|     |   | SUCH A         | SUCH A                     |
|     |   | PROPOSITION IN | PROPOSITION IN             |
|     |   | SIGHT OF       | THE SIGHT OF               |
|     |   | THE EMIGRANTS  | THE EMIGRANTS              |
|     |   | WOULD HAVE     | WOULD HAVE                 |
|     |   | BEEN           | BEEN                       |
|     |   | INDIGNANTLY    | INDIGN <del>N</del> ANTLY  |
|     |   | REJECTED AND   | REJECT <del>ED</del> D AND |
|     |   | PROMPTLY       | PROMPTLY                   |
|     |   | DENOUNCED BY   | DENOUNCED BY               |
|     |   | EVERY MAN      | EVERY MAN                  |
|     |   | WHO WENT       | WHO WENT                   |
|     |   | THERE, EXCEPT  | THERE EXCEPT               |
|     |   | BY             | P.                         |
|     |   | KLINGENSMITH   | KLINGENSMITH               |
|     |   | AND JOEL       | AND JOEL                   |
|     |   | WHITE. WHY     | WHITE. WHY                 |
|     |   | SHOULD THE     | SHOULD THE                 |
|     |   | MORMONS        | MORMONS                    |
|     |   | DESIRE THE     | DESIRE THE                 |
|     |   | DEATH OF THESE | DEATH OF THESE             |
|     |   | EMIGRANTS ?    | EMIGRANTS?                 |
|     |   |                | THWOGH                     |
|     |   | THOUGH THEY    | THOUGH THEY                |
|     |   | DID NOT        | DID NOT                    |
|     |   | BEHAVE         | BEHAVE                     |
|     |   | THEMSELVES,    | THEMSELVES,                |
|     |   | THOUGH         | THOUGH                     |
|     |   | THEY           | THWOGH THEY                |
|     |   | DID MUCH TO    | DID MMUCH TO               |
|     |   | EXASPERATE     | EXASPERATE                 |
|     |   | THE PEACABLE   | THE                        |
|     | _ | PEOPLE OF THIS | PEOPLE OF THIS             |

PS

RT

| -125  |  |  |   |
|---|--|--|---|
| I CAN SUPPOSE THAT MAY WE HAVE VERY DIFFERENT VIEWS OF CERTAIN CLASSES OF PEOPLE I HAVE LIVED LONG ENOUGH IN THIS TERRITORY TO KNOW THERE ARE 2 CLASSES THAT DID NOT STAND IN PERFECT HARMONY WITH EACH OTHER | NOW I CAN SUPPOSE THAT MAY WE HAVE VERY GOOD VIEWS OF CERTAIN CLASSES OF PEOPLE I HAVE LIVED LONG ENOUGH IN THIS TERRITORY TO KNOW THAT THERE ARE TWO CLASSES THAT DO NOT STAND IN PERFECT HARMONY WITH EACH OTHER | TERRITORY WITH WHOM THEY CAME IN CON- [[30]] TACT THERE WAS NO DEADLY FUED FEUD. WHEN THEY HAD PASSED PINTO THEY HAD PASSED BEYOND THE MORMON SETTLEMENTS, AND EVERY ONE WAS READY TO EXCLAIM GOOD RIDDANCE. BUT IF IT CAN BE SUPPOSED THAT THE MORMONS DESIRED THEIR DESTRUCTION, THERE WAS NO NEED TO PURSUE THEM. | TERRITORY WITH WHOM THEY CAME IN COMNTACT, THERE WAS NO DEADLY FEUD. WHEN THEY HAD PASSED PINTO, THEY HAD PASSED BEYOND THE MORMON SETTLEMENTS AND EVERY ONE WAS READY TO EXCLAIM GOOD RIDDEANCE. BUT IF IT CAN BE SUPPOSED THAT THE MORMONS DESIRED THEIR DESTRUCTION, THERE WAS NO NEED TO PERSUE THEM. |

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| I DO NOT          | AND I DO NOT    |  |
|-------------------|-----------------|--|
| BELIEVE           | BELIEVE [page   |  |
| THERE IS MUCH     | torn] MUCH      |  |
| WANT OF THAT      | WANT OF THAT    |  |
| CHARITY THAT      | CHARITY THAT    |  |
| [[47]] THEY THINK | THINKING[?] ANY |  |
| EVIL IN OTHER     | EVIL IN OTHER   |  |
| THAT THEY         | THEY            |  |
| BELIEVE           | BELIEVE         |  |
| MOSTLY            | MOSTLY[?] THAT  |  |
|                   | THEY BELIEVE    |  |
| THAT THE          | THAT THE        |  |
| OTHER IS          | OTHER IS        |  |
| COMPOSED          | COMPOSED        |  |
| EXCLUSIVELY       | EXCLUSIVELY     |  |
| OF                | [page torn]     |  |
| MURDERERS.        | MURDERERS       |  |
| [space] I SAY     |                 |  |
| THOSE MEN         | THOSE MEN       |  |
| WERE ALL          | WERE ALL        |  |
| INTENDED GO       | INVITED TO GO   |  |
| OUT THERE         | OUT THERE TO    |  |
| SAVE              | SAVE THE        |  |
| EMIGRANTS         | EMIGRANTS       |  |
| YOUNG             | YOUNG           |  |
| POLLOCK AND I     | POLLOCK AND I   |  |
| MIGHT REPEAT      | MIGHT REPEAT    |  |
| ALL REST OF       | REST OF         |  |
| THOSE WHICH       | THOSE THAT      |  |
| WOULD             | WERE            |  |
| BROUGHT           | BROUGHT         |  |
| WOULD TESTIFY     | WOULD TESTIFY   |  |
| BECAUSE TWO       | BECAUSE TWO     |  |
| OF THEM HAVE      | OF THEM HAVE    |  |
| TESTIFIED THAT    | TESTIFIED THAT  |  |
| THEY              | THEY            |  |
| MAINTAINED        | MAINTAINED      |  |
| THAT FRIENDLY     | THAT FRIENDLY   |  |
| ATTITUDE          | [[2]] ATTITUDE  |  |
| TOWARDS           | TOWARDS         |  |
| EMIGRANTS TO      | EMIGRANTS       |  |
| DEATH. [space]    | [space]         |  |
| NOW               |                 |  |
| GENTLEMEN         |                 |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                | I                | T |
|----------------|------------------|---|
| THERE WAS      | THERE WAS A      |   |
| CAPITULATION   | CAPITULATION     |   |
| THERE THERE    | THERE THERE      |   |
| WAS AN         | WAS AN           |   |
| AGREEMENT.     | AGREEMENT        |   |
| LOOK AT THE    | LOOK AT THE      |   |
| CIRCUMSTANCE   | CIRCUMSTANCE     |   |
| S THAT TEND TO | S THAT [space]   |   |
| SHOW THAT      | SHOW THERE       |   |
| WHILE THESE    | WHILE THESE      |   |
| EMIGRANTS      | EMIGRANTS        |   |
| WERE           | WERE             |   |
| ENCAMPED OUT   | ENCAMPED OUT     |   |
| THERE INACTIVE | THERE INACTIVE   |   |
| AND AT REST    | AND AT REST      |   |
| THEY TESTIFIED | THEY TESTIFIED   |   |
| WITH ONE       | WITH ONE         |   |
| ACCORD EXCEPT  | ACCORD EXCEPT    |   |
| SMITH OVER IT  | SMITH OVER IT    |   |
| HE SEEMS       | [space] HE SEEMS |   |
| TO HAVE SUCH A | TO HAVE SUCH A   |   |
| REPUGNANCE TO  | REPUGNANCE TO    |   |
| TELLING THE    | TELLING THE      |   |
| TRUTH HE       | TRUTH THAT HE    |   |
| SWEARS TO A    | SWEARS TO A      |   |
| LIE IN EVERY   | LIE ON EVERY     |   |
| PART OF        | PART OF THE      |   |
| TRANSACTION    | TRANSACTION      |   |
| THAT IS SUCH   | THAT IS SUCH     |   |
| AN             | AN               |   |
| EXCEPTIONAL    | EXCEPTIONAL      |   |
| THAT           | THAT             |   |
| SOMEBODY ELSE  | OTHERS —[?]      |   |
| HAS SEEN.      | HAVE SEEN IT     |   |
| HE SAID THEY   | ←HE SAID THEY    |   |
| HAD BEEN       | WERE             |   |
| FIGHTING THERE | FIRING           |   |
| FOR 3 OR 4     | 3 OR FOUR        |   |
| DAYS HE IS     | DAYS≥            |   |
| CONTRADICTED   | CONTRADICTED     |   |
| BY EVERY       | BY EVERY         |   |
| WITNESS        | OTHER WITNESS    |   |
| IN THE CASE.   | IN THE CASE      |   |
| ALL OTHER      | [space]          |   |

| 110                      |                          | <br><b>5.</b> |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| WITNESSES SAY            |                          |               |
| THERE WAS NO             |                          |               |
| FIGHT [space]            |                          |               |
| THEY ALL SAY             | THEY ALL SAY             |               |
| WITH ONE                 | WITH ONE                 |               |
| ACCORD                   | ACCORD THAT              |               |
| INDIANS                  | THE INDIANS              |               |
| DURING THIS              | DURING THIS              |               |
| TIME KEPT UP             | TIME KEPT UP             |               |
| THEIR ATTACK             | THEIR ATTACK             |               |
| ON THE                   | ON THE                   |               |
| EMIGRANTS.               | EMIGRANTS BUT            |               |
| ON THAT LAST             | ON THE LAST              |               |
| DAY THE DAY              | DAY THE DAY              |               |
| WHEN THEY                | THEY                     |               |
| WERE LED OUT             | WERE LED OUT             |               |
| OF CAMP                  | OF CAMP THE              |               |
| INDIANS HAD              | INDIANS HAD              |               |
| DISAPPEARED              | DISAPPEARED              |               |
| THOSE                    | THOSE                    |               |
| WITNESSES                | WITNESSES                |               |
| WERE CALLED              | WERE CALLED              |               |
| ON THE STAND.            | ON THE STAND             |               |
| DON'T KNOW               | DO NOT KNOW              |               |
| WHY THEY                 | WHY THEY                 |               |
| WERE NOT                 | WERE                     |               |
| PERMITTED TO             | PERMITTED TO             |               |
| TELL WHAT                | TELL WHAT                |               |
| WAS SAID THERE           | WAS <sup>458</sup> SAID  |               |
| STATE WHAT               | WERE NOT                 |               |
| COMMUNICATIO             | PERMITTED TO             |               |
| NS WITH                  | TELL WHAT THE            |               |
| INDIANS HAD              | INDIANS SAID             |               |
| BEEN THEY                | THERE                    |               |
| HAVE GIVEN               |                          |               |
| YOU NO                   |                          |               |
| EXPLANATION              | WILLY WEDE               |               |
| WHY WERE<br>THEY ABSENT. | WHY WERE<br>THEY ABSENT  |               |
| THEY ABSENT.             | ·-                       |               |
| ARE TWO                  | [space] THERE<br>ARE TWO |               |
| SUSPICIONS ONE           | SUSPICIONS ONE           |               |
| DOSTICIONS ONE           | SOSPICIONS ONE           |               |

<sup>458. &</sup>quot;WHAT WAS" apparently added later.

PS

RT

| 113                 | - 0            | <br>2. |
|---------------------|----------------|--------|
| IS THAT THEY        | IS THAT THEY   |        |
| HAD SO              | HAD SO         |        |
| TERRIFIED           | TERRIFIED THE  |        |
| EMIGRANTS           | EMIGRANTS      |        |
| THAT IN THE         | IN THE         |        |
| OPINION OF THE      | OPINION OF THE |        |
| MEN                 | MEN            |        |
| GENTLEMEN           | GENTLEMEN      |        |
| THAT WENT           | THAT WENT      |        |
| THERE TO SAVE       | THERE TO SAVE  |        |
| THEM <sup>459</sup> | THEM AND THE   |        |
| EMIGRANTS           | EMIGRANTS      |        |
| COULD NOT BE        | COULD NOT BE   |        |
| LED OUT IN          | LED OUT IN     |        |
| SIGHT OF THEM       | SIGHT OF THEM  |        |
| EMIGRANTS           | THE EMIGRANTS  |        |
| WOULD BE SO         | WOULD BE SO    |        |
| TMLS[?]             | TMLS/TMPLS/DML |        |
| SO TERROR           | S[?] SO TERROR |        |
| STRICKEN THEY       | STRICKEN THEY  |        |
| WOULD NOT           | WOULD NOT      |        |
| DARE TO LEAVE       | DARE TO LEAVE  |        |
| THEIR               | THEIR          |        |
| ENTRENCHMENT        | ENTRENCHMENT   |        |
| IN FACE             | IN THE FACE    |        |
| OF INDIANS.         | OF INDIANS     |        |
| AND THEREFORE       | AND THEREFORE  |        |
| IT WAS DEEMED       | IT WAS DEEMED  |        |
| A NECESSARY         | A NECESSARY    |        |
| MEASURE IN          | MEASURE IN     |        |
| ORDER TO            | ORDER TO       |        |
| ACCOMPLISH[?]       | ACCOMPLISH     |        |
| THEIR               | THEIR          |        |
| SALVATION BY        | SALVATION BY   |        |
| LEADING THEM        | LEADING THEM   |        |
| BACK CEDAR          | BACK TO CEDAR  |        |
| THAT THE            | THAT THE       |        |
| INDIANS             | INDIANS        |        |
| SHOULD              | SHOULD         |        |
| DISAPPEAR.          | DISAPPEAR NOW  |        |
| IF THAT WAS         | IF THAT WAS    |        |
| THE                 | THE            |        |

<sup>459.</sup> Word apparently added later.

PS

RT

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| AGREEMENT                           | AGREEMENT        |  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|--|
|                                     |                  |  |
| THAT THE                            | THAT THE         |  |
| INDIANS WERE                        | INDIANS WERE     |  |
| TO HAVE                             | TO HAVE THE      |  |
| PROPERTY                            | PROPERTY         |  |
| AFTERWARDS                          | AFTERWARDS       |  |
| NOT THREATEN                        | AND THAT THEY    |  |
| EMIGRANTS                           | WOULD            |  |
| SO THEY COULD                       | DISAPPEAR SO     |  |
| BE INDUCED TO                       | THAT INDIANS     |  |
| LEAVE THE                           | WOULD LEAVE      |  |
| CAMPS GO BACK                       | THEIR            |  |
| TO CEDAR THAT                       | ENTRENCHMENT     |  |
| EXPLAINS IT.                        | WHAT IS NOT TO   |  |
|                                     | PRETEND/COMPR    |  |
|                                     | EHEND[?] [space] |  |
| IN                                  | BUT THEY IN      |  |
| FACT THEY                           | FACT             |  |
| WENT INTO                           | WENT INTO        |  |
| AMBUSH                              | AMBUSH THEY      |  |
| CONCEALED                           | CONCEALED        |  |
| THEMSELVES                          | THEMSELVES       |  |
| AND EVIDENTLY                       | EVIDENTLY[?]     |  |
| FOR DEADLY                          | FOR A DEADLY[?]  |  |
| TORBEIDET                           | TO [space]       |  |
| PURPOSE [space]                     | PURPOSE [space]  |  |
| DID THEY DO                         | DID THEY DO      |  |
| THAT ON THEIR                       | THAT [space]     |  |
| OWN SAVAGE                          | [ IIIII [space]  |  |
| INTENTIONS OR                       |                  |  |
| DID THEY DO IT                      |                  |  |
| IN PURSUANCE                        | OR PURSUANT      |  |
| INTORBOTALCE                        | TO AN            |  |
|                                     | AGREEMENT TO     |  |
|                                     | WHICH THEY       |  |
|                                     | PURSUED[?]       |  |
| FACT                                | [space] THE FACT |  |
| THEY                                | THEY             |  |
|                                     | DID WITHDRAW     |  |
| WITHDREW <i>T</i> [?] INDICATE THEY | AS IF THEY       |  |
| HAD SOME                            | HAD SOME         |  |
| NOTICE                              | NOTICE THAT      |  |
|                                     |                  |  |
| EMIGRANTS<br>WEDE CODIC             | THE EMIGRANTS    |  |
| WERE GOING                          | WERE COMING      |  |

| KS                   | 15            | <b>IX</b> 1 | υ. |
|----------------------|---------------|-------------|----|
| OUT. WE CAN          | OUT WE CAN    |             |    |
| AVOID <sup>460</sup> | AVOW          |             |    |
| COMING TO            | COMING TO     |             |    |
| THAT                 | THAT          |             |    |
| CONCLUSION           | CONCLUSION    |             |    |
| THERE SEEMS TO       | THERE MUST    |             |    |
| BE                   | HAVE BEEN     |             |    |
| SOME                 | SOME          |             |    |
| COMMUNICATIO         | COMMUNICATIO  |             |    |
| N BETWEEN            | N BETWEEN     |             |    |
| MORMONS              | MORMONS       |             |    |
| THERE AND            | AND           |             |    |
| INDIANS TO GO        | INDIANS THERE |             |    |
| IN VERY PATH         | BY WHICH      |             |    |
| THE INDIANS          | THE INDIANS   |             |    |
| WERE GIVEN TO        | WERE GIVEN TO |             |    |
| UNDERSTAND           | UNDERSTAND    |             |    |
| THAT THE             | THAT THE      |             |    |
| EMIGRANTS            | INDIANS       |             |    |
| WERE [[48]]461       | WERE          |             |    |
| COMING OUT.          | COMING OUT    |             |    |
| WAS THE              | NOW WAS IT AN |             |    |
| AGREEMENT            | AGREEMENT     |             |    |
| BONA FIDE            | BONA FIDE     |             |    |
| MADE BY THE          | MADE BY THE   |             |    |
| MORMONS THAT         | MORMONS THAT  |             |    |
| THEY WERE            | THEY WERE TO  |             |    |
| DISAPPEAR            | DISAPPEAR     |             |    |
| ENTIRELY AND         | ENTIRELY AND  |             |    |
| COME                 | COME          |             |    |
| AFTERWARDS           | AFTERWARDS    |             |    |
| FOR THE              | FOR THE       |             |    |
| PROPERTY OR          | PROPERTY OR   |             |    |
| WAS IT AN            | WAS IT AN     |             |    |
| AGREEMENT BY         | AGREEMENT BY  |             |    |
| WHICH THEY           | WHICH THEY    |             |    |
| WERE TO GO           | WERE TO GO    |             |    |
| INTO                 | INTO AN       |             |    |
| AMBUSH AND           | AMBUSH AND    |             |    |
| TAKE THEIR           | TAKE THEIR    |             |    |

PS

RS

RT

<sup>460.</sup> Phrase could also be read: "WE CANNOT AVOID" or "WHO CANNOT AVOID".

<sup>461.</sup> Page is torn. A portion of the last three lines is missing.

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                 |                  | I |
|-----------------|------------------|---|
| SATISFACTION    | SATISFACTION     |   |
| AS SOON AS      | WHENEVER         |   |
| EMIGRANTS ALL   | EMIGRANTS        |   |
| LED OUT IN AN   | CAME IN GOOD     |   |
| EXPOSED         | POSITION ~       |   |
| CONDITION YOU   | [space]          |   |
| HAVE NOT GOT    |                  |   |
| ANY TESTIMONY   |                  |   |
| ON THAT         |                  |   |
| SUBJECT [space] |                  |   |
| AND HERE ARE    |                  |   |
| TWO             | HERE ARE TWO     |   |
| HYPOTHESES      | HYPOTHESES NO    |   |
| TWO             | TESTIMONY ON     |   |
| SUPPOSITIONS    | THIS             |   |
| TWO MODES OF    |                  |   |
| EXPLAINING      |                  |   |
| FACT WHICH      |                  |   |
| TOOK PLACE      |                  |   |
| INDIANS KNEW    | INDIANS KNEW     |   |
| OR AT LEAST     | OR AT LEAST      |   |
| HAD REASON      | HAD REASON [[3]] |   |
| TO ANTICIPATE   | TO ANTICIPATE    |   |
|                 | THAT THE         |   |
| EMIGRANTS       | EMIGRANTS        |   |
| WERE COMING     | WERE COMING      |   |
| OUT THEY WERE   | OUT              |   |
| REQUESTED TO    | REQUESTED TO     |   |
| ABSENT          | ABSENT           |   |
| THEMSELVES      | THEMSELVES       |   |
| THEY DID        | THE WISEL VES    |   |
| ABSENT          |                  |   |
| THEMSELVES      |                  |   |
| THAT MUST       | THAT MUST        |   |
| BEEN IN         | HAVE BEEN IN     |   |
|                 | PURSUANCE OF     |   |
| SOME            | SOME             |   |
| ARRANGEMENT     | ARRANGEMENT      |   |
| WITH            | WITH THE         |   |
| MORMONS         | MORMONS AND      |   |
| WAS THAT        | WAS IT AN        |   |
| ARRANGEMENT     | ARRANGEMENT      |   |
| THEY WERE TO    | BY WHICH         |   |
| DISAPPEAR       | DI WIIICH        |   |
| DISALFEAR       |                  |   |

| ONLY GO INTO     | GO INTO         |  |
|------------------|-----------------|--|
| AMBUSH AND       | AMBUSH          |  |
| WERE TO HAVE     | HAVE            |  |
| THEIR            | THEIR           |  |
| VENGEANCE AS     | VENGEANCE AS    |  |
| SOON AS          | SOON AS         |  |
| EMIGRANTS        | EMIGRANTS       |  |
| SHOULD MAKE      | SHOULD MAKE     |  |
| THEIR            | THEIR           |  |
| APPEARANCE.      | APPEARANCE      |  |
| [space] THERE IS | THERE IS        |  |
| A VERY           | A VERY          |  |
| IMPORTANT        | IMPORTANT       |  |
| FEATURE OF       | FEATURE OF      |  |
| THIS CASE        | THIS CASE THAT  |  |
| YOU MUST         | YOU MUST        |  |
| EXERCISE YOUR    | EXERCISE YOUR   |  |
| JUDICIAL         | JUDICIAL        |  |
| JUDGMENT.        | JUDGMENT        |  |
| I                | UPON [space] I  |  |
| WANT TO BRING    | WANT TO BRING   |  |
| TO THIS PRECISE  | TO THIS PRECISE |  |
| JUDGMENT         | SUBJECT THE     |  |
| RULES OF LAW     | RULES OF LAW    |  |
| COURT HAS        | WHICH THE       |  |
| GIVEN YOU.       | RULES HAVE      |  |
| FIRST IS         | [space]         |  |
| WHATEVER         | WHATEVER        |  |
| YOUR             | YOUR            |  |
| CONCLUSION IS    | CONCLUSION IS   |  |
| IT MUST BE ONE   | IT MUST BE ONE  |  |
| YOU              | THAT YOU        |  |
| BELIEVE UPON     | BELIEVE UPON    |  |
| THE TESTIMONY    | TESTIMONY       |  |
| WITHOUT ANY      | WITHOUT ANY     |  |
| RATIONAL         | RATIONAL        |  |
| DOUBT. THAT IS   | DOUBT THAT IS   |  |
| THE END YOU      | THE END YOU     |  |
| ADE TO DE ACU    | A DE TO DE A OU |  |

PS

RS

ARE TO REACH

IF YOU REACH

**PROPOSITION** 

**DEFENDANT IS** 

THE

BT

RT

ARE TO REACH

IF YOU REACH

**PROPOSITION** 

**DEFENDANT IS** 

THAT THE

THE

| GUILTY. YOU             | GUILTY YOU     |  |
|-------------------------|----------------|--|
| CAN'T REACH             | CAN'T REACH A  |  |
|                         | REPOSE UPON    |  |
| THAT                    | THAT           |  |
| CONCLUSION              | CONCLUSION     |  |
| UNLESS THERE            | UNLESS THERE   |  |
| IS SUCH A               | IS SUCH A      |  |
| QUANTITY OF             | QUANTITY OF    |  |
| EVIDENCE AS             | EVIDENCE AS    |  |
| REMOVES ALL             | REMOVES ALL    |  |
| RATIONAL                | RATIONAL       |  |
| DOUBT GIVES             | DOUBT GIVES    |  |
| YOU SUCH                | YOU SUCH       |  |
| CERTAINTY               | CERTAINTY      |  |
| YOU                     | THAT YOU       |  |
| COULD REPOSE            | COULD REPOSE   |  |
| UPON IT IN [page        | UPON IT IN A   |  |
| torn] OF                | MATTER OF      |  |
| VERY HIGHEST            | VERY HIGHEST   |  |
| CONCERN ONE             | CONCERN        |  |
| EVEN                    |                |  |
| REFLECTING              | RELATING TO    |  |
| UPON                    | THIS           |  |
|                         | ONE/WHEN[?]    |  |
|                         | EVEN           |  |
|                         | AFFECTING      |  |
| YOUR OWN <sup>462</sup> | YOUR OWN       |  |
| LIVES. AND              | LIFE [space]   |  |
| ANOTHER THING           | ANOTHER        |  |
| IS THE [page torn]      | IS THAT THAT   |  |
|                         | CONCLUSION     |  |
|                         | THAT           |  |
|                         | SUPPOSITION    |  |
| YOU                     | WHICH YOU      |  |
| ADOPT TO                | ADOPT TO       |  |
| EXPLAIN THE             | EXPLAIN THE    |  |
| FACTS MUST BE           | FACTS MUST BE  |  |
| ONE WHICH IS            | ONE WHICH IS   |  |
| CONSISTENT              | CONSISTENT     |  |
| WITH THE GUILT          | WITH THE GUILT |  |
| AND WHICH               | AND WHICH      |  |
| EXCLUDES                | EXCLUDES       |  |

<sup>462. &</sup>quot;YOUR OWN" apparently added later.

PS

RT

| N3                            | ГЗ                       | K I | DI |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|----|
| EVERY OTHER                   | EVERY OTHER              |     |    |
| POSSIBILITY[?]                | POSSIBLE AND             |     |    |
| [page torn] [space]           | REASONABLE               |     |    |
| [1,] [2,]                     | HYPOTHESIS               |     |    |
|                               | AND                      |     |    |
|                               | SUPPOSITION              |     |    |
| [[Bk 11 1]]463 <b>9:40 AM</b> | NOW THAT                 |     |    |
| THOSE ARE                     | IS THE                   |     |    |
| WORDS[?]                      | WORDS                    |     |    |
| WE EXPRESS[?]                 | WE ADDRESS               |     |    |
| HERE NOW                      | HERE AND NOW             |     |    |
| TO YOUR EARS.                 | TO YOUR EARS             |     |    |
|                               | AS GENTLEMEN             |     |    |
|                               | FROM THR[?]              |     |    |
|                               | PRECEPTS/PRSTS[          |     |    |
| I DESIRE                      | ?] AND I DESIRE          |     |    |
| TO ADDRESS                    | TO ADDRESS               |     |    |
| YOU IN SUCH                   | YOU IN SUCH              |     |    |
| $A^{464}$ AS                  |                          |     |    |
| LANGUAGE                      | LANGUAGE AS              |     |    |
| TO MAKE YOU                   | TO MAKE YOU              |     |    |
| CONFRONT                      | CONFRONT                 |     |    |
| COMPLETELY                    | COMPLETELY               |     |    |
| THIS POSITION                 | THIS POSITION            |     |    |
| OF LAW. AND I                 | OF LAW I                 |     |    |
| WILL DO SO BY                 | WILL DO SO BY            |     |    |
| SIMPLE                        | A SIMPLE                 |     |    |
| ILLUSTRATION.                 | ILLUSTRATION             |     |    |
| IWAS                          | [space] I WAS            |     |    |
| SEATED AT A                   | SEATED AT A              |     |    |
| TABLE TO TAKE                 | TABLE TO TAKE            |     |    |
| A MEAL ALL THE                | A MEAL ALL THE           |     |    |
| FINITIES[?] WERE              | FINITIES[?] WERE         |     |    |
| PLACED BEFORE                 | PLACED BEFORE            |     |    |
| ME A LITTLE<br>GIRL STOOD     | ME A LITTLE              |     |    |
| NEAR WITH A                   | STOOD<br>NEAD WITH A     |     |    |
| FLY BRUSH                     | NEAR WITH A<br>FLY BRUSH |     |    |
| KEEP AWAY                     | KEEPING AWAY             |     |    |
| THOSE LITTLE                  | THOSE LITTLE             |     |    |
| I IIIOSE LII I LE             | THOSE LITTLE             |     |    |

PS

RT

BT

RS

<sup>463.</sup> Page is dirty. At the top of the page "BOOK NO 11 WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 4, CONTINUATION JUDGE SUTHERLAND IN BEHALF OF LEE" is written in longhand. 464. Word apparently added later.

| K5 I | 28 | RT | BT |
|------|----|----|----|
|      |    |    |    |

| PEGEG           | PEGEG          |  |
|-----------------|----------------|--|
| PESTS.          | PESTS          |  |
| OBSERVING       | OBSERVING      |  |
| I HAD NO        | THAT I HAD NO  |  |
| FORK I SAID TO  | FORK I SAID TO |  |
| THE LITTLE      | THE LITTLE     |  |
| GIRL PLEASE     | GIRL PLEASE    |  |
| BRING ME A      | BRING ME       |  |
| FORK THERE      | FORK THERE     |  |
| WERE NO         | WERE NO        |  |
| OTHER PERSONS   | OTHER PERSONS  |  |
| PRESENT. SHE    | PRESENT SHE    |  |
| AROUND          | <b>—</b> [?]   |  |
| THROUGH TO      | THROUGH TO AN  |  |
| ADJOURNING      | ADJOURNING     |  |
| ROOM            | ROOM AND       |  |
| PASSED TO THE   | PASSED TO THE  |  |
| LEFT AND BY     | LEFT OF HER    |  |
| MOTHER AS I     | MOTHER AS I    |  |
| COULD HEAR      | COULD HEAR     |  |
| SEE IN THAT     | SEE IN THAT    |  |
| ROOM ON[?] THE  | ROOM TO THE    |  |
| RIGHT           | RIGHT          |  |
| INSTANTLY THE   | INSTANTLY THE  |  |
| LITTLE GIRL     | LITTLE GIRL    |  |
| RETURNED WITH   | RETURNED WITH  |  |
| A FORK. BUT SHE | A FORK BUT SHE |  |
| CARRIED IT      | CARRIED IT     |  |
| CONCEALED       | CONCEALED      |  |
| THAT IS SHE     | THAT IS SHE    |  |
| CONCEALED       | CONCEALED IT   |  |
| BY HER PERSON   | BY HER PERSON  |  |
| FROM HER        | FROM HER       |  |
| MOTHER AND I    | MOTHER AND I   |  |
| DISCOVERED IT   | DISCOVERED IT  |  |
| WAS NOT         | WAS NOT        |  |
| ACCIDENTAL      | ACCIDENTAL IT  |  |
| BUT DONE        | WAS DONE       |  |
| PURPOSELY. IT   | PURPOSELY IT   |  |
| EXCITED MY      | EXCITED MY     |  |
| CURIOSITY       | CURIOSITY      |  |
| THERE WAS THE   | THERE WAS THE  |  |
| SIMPLE FACT OF  | SIMPLE FACT OF |  |
| THE             | THE            |  |
| CONCEALMENT     | CONCEALMENT    |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                | T                          |  |
|----------------|----------------------------|--|
| OF THE FORK    | OF THE FORK                |  |
| SEVERAL        | SEVERAL                    |  |
| SUPPOSITION    | SUPPOSITIONS               |  |
| IMMEDIATELY    | IMMEDIATELY                |  |
| OCCURRED TO    | OCCURRED TO                |  |
| ME TO ACCOUNT  | ME TO ACCOUNT              |  |
| FOR THAT       | FOR THAT                   |  |
| CONCEALMENT    | CONCEALMENT                |  |
| AND/OF[?] THAT | NOW[?] THAT                |  |
| CONCEALMENT    | CONCEALMENT                |  |
| WAS BECAUSE    | WAS BECAUSE                |  |
| OF SOMETHING   | OF SOMETHING               |  |
| THAT           | ≤ELSE≥ THAT                |  |
| HAD            | HAD                        |  |
| TRANSPIRED     | TRANSPIRED                 |  |
| SOMETHING      | SOMETHING                  |  |
| ELSE WHATEVER  | WHATEVER                   |  |
| THAT           | THAT                       |  |
| CONCEALMENT    | CONCEALMENT                |  |
| EVIDENCE       | EVIDENCE                   |  |
| SUPPOSED TO    | SUPPOSED TO                |  |
| BE FACT TO BE  | BE FACT TO BE              |  |
| PROVED         | PROVED NOW                 |  |
| WHAT WAS.      | WHAT WAS IT                |  |
| HAD HER        | HAD HER                    |  |
| MOTHER GIVEN   | MOTHER GIVEN               |  |
| HER DIRECTIONS | HER DIRECTION              |  |
| NOT TO TAKE    | [[4]] NOT TO TAKE          |  |
| EATING         | EATING                     |  |
| UTENSILS TO    | UTENSILS TO                |  |
| THE TABLE FOR  | THE TABLE FOR              |  |
| ANY CULINARY   | ANY CULINARY               |  |
| PURPOSE IN     | PURPOSE <del>THEN[?]</del> |  |
| PREPARING THE  |                            |  |
| MEAL THAT      |                            |  |
| SUPPOSITION    |                            |  |
| OCCURRED TO    |                            |  |
| ME SHE HAD     | HAD SHE[?]                 |  |
| DISOBEYED HER  | TAKEN THEM                 |  |
| SHE DESIRED TO | BEFORE AND                 |  |
| CONCEAL        | NOT BROUGHT                |  |
| THEREFORE THE  | IT BACK [space]            |  |
| RETURN OF IT.  |                            |  |
| ANOTHER        | ANOTHER                    |  |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| CLIDBOCUTION    | CLIDDOCLTION      |  |
|-----------------|-------------------|--|
| SUPPOSITION     | SUPPOSITION       |  |
| WAS PERHAPS     | WAS PERHAPS       |  |
| THERE WERE      | THERE WERE        |  |
| SEVERAL KINDS   | SEVERAL KINDS     |  |
| OF FORKS IN THE | OF FORKS AND      |  |
| HOUSE SHE WAS   | SHE WAS           |  |
| IN SUCH A       | IN A IN A [space] |  |
| HURRY TO        |                   |  |
| SUPPLY ME       |                   |  |
| WITH FORK SHE   |                   |  |
| TOOK FIRST ONE  |                   |  |
| SHE CAME TO     |                   |  |
| DID NOT HAPPEN  | DID NOT HAPPEN    |  |
| TO BE THE KIND  | TO BE THE KIND    |  |
| HER MOTHER      | HER MOTHER        |  |
| PERMITTED TO    | PERMITTED TO      |  |
| BE USED ON THE  | BE USED ON MY     |  |
| TABLE THAT      | TABLE THAT        |  |
| WOULD GIVE      | WOULD GIVE        |  |
| HER MOTIVE      | HER A MOTIVE      |  |
| OF              | FOR               |  |
| CONCEALMENT     | CONCEALMENT 3     |  |
| CONCEALMENT     | SUGGESTED         |  |
|                 | ITSELF TO ME      |  |
| POSSIBLY HER    | POSSIBLY HER      |  |
| MOTHER          | MOTHER HAD        |  |
|                 |                   |  |
| TOLD HER [ink   | TOLD HER TO       |  |
| blot] SET THE   | SET THE           |  |
| TABLE SHE HAD   | TABLE AND         |  |
| BEEN CARELESS   | BEEN CARELESS     |  |
| ENOUGH NOT      | ENOUGH[?] TO      |  |
| TO PUT A        | NOT PUT HER       |  |
| FORK ON IT.     | FORK [space]      |  |
| INNOCENT        |                   |  |
| CURIOSITY AND   |                   |  |
| —[?] MERELY     |                   |  |
| PLAYFUL         | I PLAYFULLY       |  |
| ASKED THE       | ASKED THE         |  |
| GIRL IF SHE DID | GIRL IF SHE DID   |  |
| NOT TRY TO      | NOT TRY TO        |  |
| CONCEAL THAT    | CONCEAL THAT      |  |
| FORK SO HER     | FORK SO HER       |  |
| MOTHER WOULD    | MOTHER WOULD      |  |
| NOT SEE IT YES  | NOT SEE IT YES    |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                        | 1                      | 1 |
|------------------------|------------------------|---|
| SAYS SHE I DID         | SAID SHE I DID         |   |
| —[?] MADE              | SHE MADE               |   |
| A REMARK THEN          | A REMARK THEN          |   |
| THAT TOLD ME           | THAT TOLD ME           |   |
| WHICH OF MY            | WHICH OF MY            |   |
| SUPPOSITIONS           | SUPPOSITIONS           |   |
| WERE CORRECT.          | WAS CORRECT            |   |
| I HAD ONLY THE         | I HAD ONLY THE         |   |
| FACT OF THE            | FACT OF THE            |   |
| CONCEALMENT            | CONCEALMENT            |   |
| [[2]] AND ALL THE      | AND ALL THE            |   |
| SUPPOSITION I          | SUPPOSITIONS I         |   |
| HAD MADE               | HAD MADE               |   |
| SEEMED TO BE           | SEEMED TO BE           |   |
| OF EQUAL               | OF EQUALLY             |   |
| PROBABILITY            | PROBABLE               |   |
| NEITHER OF             | NEITHER OF             |   |
| THEM WERE SO           | THEM WAS SO            |   |
| MUCH MORE              | MUCH MORE              |   |
| PROBABLE THAN          | PROBABLE THAN          |   |
| ANOTHER                | ANY OTHER              |   |
| THAT IT COULD          | THAT IT COULD          |   |
| BE ADOPTED             | BE ADOPTED             |   |
| WITHOUT                | WITHOUT                |   |
| HAVING SOME            | HAVING —/SOME          |   |
| EVIDENCE[?]            | EVIDENCE[?]            |   |
| WHETHER IT             | WHETHER IT             |   |
| WAS ONE OR             | WAS ONE OR             |   |
| THE OTHER.             | THE OTHER NOW          |   |
| IT IS SAID THAT        | IT IS SAID THAT        |   |
| AGASSIZ ONE OF         | AGASSIZ ONE OF         |   |
| THE MOST               | THE MOST               |   |
| LEARNED MEN            | LEARNED MEN            |   |
| <i>PRK</i> /—[?] WHILE | <[?]> WHILE            |   |
| YET A VERY             | YET A VERY             |   |
| YOUNG MAN              | YOUNG MAN              |   |
| MAN WAS ABLE           | WAS ABLE               |   |
| TO ON BEING            | ON BEING               |   |
| FURNISHED              | FURNISHED              |   |
| WITH A BONE            |                        |   |
| WITH ONE               | WITH A <b>←</b> ONE OF |   |
| OF THE                 | THE≥ OF THE            |   |
| BONES OF AN            | BONES OF AN            |   |
| EXTINCT FISH           | EXTINCT FISH           |   |

| RS PS | RT | ВТ |
|-------|----|----|
|       |    |    |

|                | T                         | T |
|----------------|---------------------------|---|
| TO BE ABLE TO  | TO BE ABLE TO             |   |
| REPRODUCE ALL  | REPRODUCE ALL             |   |
| THE OTHER      | THE OTHER                 |   |
| BONES IN THAT  | BONES IN THAT             |   |
| FISH'S BODY    | FISH'S BODY               |   |
| ALTHOUGH       | ALTHOUGH                  |   |
| NONE OF THE    | NO SUCH FISH              |   |
| OTHER BONES    |                           |   |
| WERE           | WAS IN                    |   |
| EXISTING AT    | EXISTENCE AT              |   |
| THAT TIME.     | THE TIME THERE            |   |
| THERE          | <del>IS A</del> WHY THERE |   |
| IS SUCH A      | IS SUCH A                 |   |
| COMPARISON     | COMPARISON                |   |
| SUCH A         | SUCH A                    |   |
| SIMILARITY IN  | SIMILARITY IN             |   |
| THE ANATOMY    | THE ANATOMY               |   |
| OF ALL ANIMALS | OF ANIMALS                |   |
| AND            | AND                       |   |
| ESPECIALLY OF  | ESPECIALLY OF             |   |
| ANIMALS OF THE | ANIMALS OF THE            |   |
| SAME SPECIES   | SAME                      |   |
| THAT WHEN      |                           |   |
| YOU SEE ONE    |                           |   |
| BONE AND READ  | BONE[?] READ              |   |
| IT WELL YOUR   | IT WELL YOUR[?]           |   |
| MIND IS        | AS/IS[?]                  |   |
| FORMED OF      | INFORMED OF               |   |
| ALL            | ALL                       |   |
| PARTICULARS[?] |                           |   |
| OF EVERY       |                           |   |
| OTHER BONE IN  |                           |   |
| THE BODY HOW   | HOW                       |   |
| EACH ONE IS    | EACH ONE IS               |   |
| ADJUSTED TO    | ADJUSTED TO               |   |
| ANOTHER        | THE OTHER AND             |   |
| ANY            | HOW THEY                  |   |
| CHANGE IN ONE  | CHANGE IN ONE             |   |
| PRESUPPOSES    | PRESUPPOSES/PR            |   |
|                | ECIPITATES[?]             |   |
| MODIFICATION   | <b>←</b> CHANGE           |   |
| IN ANOTHER     | IN THE                    |   |
| WHEN YOU       | WHEN YOU≥                 |   |
| HAVE ONE YOU   | AND WHEN YOU              |   |

| RS | PS  | RT   | BT |
|----|-----|------|----|
| NS | 1 3 | 17.1 | υı |

| HAVE GOT A     | HAVE GOT ONE    |  |
|----------------|-----------------|--|
| HAVE GOT A     | YOU HAVE        |  |
| CLUE TO ALL OF | CLUE[?] [space] |  |
| THE OTHERS     |                 |  |
| BUT SUPPOSE    | SUPPOSE         |  |
| YOU SHOULD     | YOU SHOULD      |  |
| FIND A         | FIND A          |  |
| GRID/GRD[?]    | PART            |  |
| TAKEN OUT OF   | IAKI            |  |
| BUILDING DO    |                 |  |
| YOU THINK YOU  |                 |  |
| COULD PUT ALL  | PUT ALL         |  |
| THE REST OF    | THE OTHER       |  |
| THE BUILDING   | BUILDING        |  |
| TO IT NO       | TO IT NO        |  |
| BECAUSE NO     | BECAUSE NO      |  |
| SUCH RULE      | SUCH RULE       |  |
| EXISTS TWO     | EXISTS A        |  |
| GRIDS/GRDS[?]  | GRID/GRD[?]     |  |
|                | TWO             |  |
|                | GRIDS/GRDS[?]   |  |
| MIGHT BE       | MIGHT BE        |  |
| PRECISELY      | PRECISELY       |  |
| ALIKE AS NEAR  | ALIKE SINCE     |  |
| TWO            | TWO             |  |
| GRIDS/GRDS[?]  | GRIDS/GRDS[?]   |  |
| COULD BE       | COULD BE        |  |
| MADE AND YET   | MADE AND YET    |  |
| ONE MIGHT BE   | MIGHT BE        |  |
| FIT INTO       | PUT INTO A      |  |
| BUILDING SO    | BUILDING SO     |  |
| UNLIKE THE     | UNLIKE THE      |  |
| OTHER THERE    | OTHER THAT      |  |
| WOULD          | THERE WOULD     |  |
| BE NO FEATURE  | BE NO FEATURE   |  |
| IN COMMON      | IN COMMON       |  |
| AND SO IT IS   | AND SO IT IS IN |  |
| WITH EVERY     | EVERY           |  |
| CONVERSATION   | CONVERSATION    |  |
| OR REMARK THE  | THE             |  |
| SAME REMARK    | SAME REMARK     |  |
| SAME           | OR THE SAME     |  |
| ACT MIGHT BE A | ACT MIGHT BE    |  |
| PART OF A      | PART OF A       |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| CDEATANA             | CDEATHANA                 |  |
|----------------------|---------------------------|--|
| GREAT MANY           | GREAT MANY                |  |
| DIFFERENT            | DIFFERENT                 |  |
| COLLOQUIES.          | COLLOQUIES                |  |
| DON'T                | BUT/IT[?] SHALL           |  |
| FOLLOW               | FOLLOW THAT               |  |
| BECAUSE              | BECAUSE A                 |  |
|                      | PARTICULAR                |  |
| MADE                 | REMARK WAS                |  |
| REMARK               | MADE A                    |  |
| PARTICULAR           | PARTICULAR                |  |
| ACT IS MADE IT       | ACT [space]               |  |
| WILL BE              |                           |  |
| FOLLOWED AND         |                           |  |
| SURROUNDED[?]        |                           |  |
| BY SAME ACTS         |                           |  |
| AND SAME             |                           |  |
| REMARKS IN           |                           |  |
| EVERY                |                           |  |
| INSTANCE             |                           |  |
| THEREFORE I          | THEREFORE I               |  |
| SHALL EXAMINE        | SHALL EXPLAIN             |  |
| EACH OF MY           | EACH                      |  |
| SUPPOSITIONS         | SUPPOSITION               |  |
| SO WE'LL FIND        | SO WE'LL FIND             |  |
| OUT WHEN I           | OUT AND WHEN              |  |
| MADE                 | <i>I</i> [?] [space] MADE |  |
| THIS                 | THESE                     |  |
| INTERROGATIVE        | INTERROGATIVE             |  |
| REMARK THERE         | REMARK TO HER             |  |
| YES SHE SAYS         | [space] MY                |  |
| YES I DID            | MOTHER TOLD               |  |
| CONCEAL I HAD        | ME TO SET THE             |  |
|                      | TABLE AND I               |  |
| FORGOTTEN TO         | FORGOT TO [[5]]           |  |
| PUT A FORK           | PUT A FORK ON             |  |
| THERE WHEN           | [space] WHEN              |  |
| SHE TOLD ME          | SHE TOLD ME               |  |
| THAT IT              | THAT THAT                 |  |
| CONFIRMED MY         | CONFIRMED MY              |  |
| LAST REMARK          | LAST REMARK               |  |
| ←FORK I HAD          | AND TAKEN IN              |  |
| WOULD                | CONNECTION                |  |
| REMEMBER[?]          | WITH THE FACT             |  |
| —[?] <del>&gt;</del> | THAT THE FORK             |  |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                 | T :             |  |
|-----------------|-----------------|--|
|                 | WAS EXACTLY     |  |
|                 | LIKE THE FORK I |  |
|                 | HAD USED THAT   |  |
| IT EXCLUDED     | IT EXCLUDED     |  |
| FURTHER         | EVERY OTHER     |  |
| SUPPOSITION     | SUPPOSITION     |  |
| SHE TRIED       | THAT SHE TRIED  |  |
| TO CONCEAL      | TO CONCEAL      |  |
| THAT FORK       | THAT FORK       |  |
| BECAUSE SHE     | BECAUSE SHE     |  |
| DID NOT LIKE TO | DID NOT WANT    |  |
| HAVE HER        | HER             |  |
| MOTHER          | MOTHER TO       |  |
| KNOW SHE HAD    | KNOW —[?] IT    |  |
| BEEN GUILTY OF  | [space]         |  |
| THAT LITTLE     |                 |  |
| CARELESSNESS I  | I               |  |
| KNEW SHE HAD    | KNEW IT WAS     |  |
| NOT TRIED TO    | [space]         |  |
| CONCEAL BUT     |                 |  |
| BECAUSE SHE     |                 |  |
| WAS PUTTING     |                 |  |
| ON DIFFERENT    |                 |  |
| FORK [space] IT |                 |  |
| EXCLUDED        | EXCLUDED        |  |
| SUPPOSITION     | SUPPOSITION     |  |
| SHE HAD PUT IT  | THAT SHE        |  |
| ON AND TAKEN    | THEREFORE       |  |
| IT OFF AGAIN.   |                 |  |
| WHEN SHE        | WHEN SHE        |  |
| MADE THAT       | MADE THAT       |  |
| REMARK I SAW    | REMARK I SAW    |  |
| IT WAS A        | THAT IT WAS A   |  |
| SUPPOSITION     | SUPPOSITION     |  |
| I HAD NOT       | THAT I HAD NOT  |  |
| ANY DOUBT       | ANY DOUBT       |  |
| ABOUT [[3]] IT  | ABOUT IT        |  |
| KILLED          | KILLED          |  |
| FURTHER         | FURTHER         |  |
| SUPPOSITION IT  | SUPPOSITION IT  |  |
| WAS             | WAS             |  |
| CARELESSNESS    | CARELESSNESS    |  |
| IN NOT PUTTING  | IN NOT PUTTING  |  |
| FORK ON         | FORK ON THE     |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| TABLE WHEN     | TABLE WHEN      |  |
|----------------|-----------------|--|
| SHE HAD SET    | SHE SET         |  |
| THE TABLE.     | THE TABLE       |  |
| [space]        | THAT SHE HAD    |  |
| NOW            | TRIED TO        |  |
| GENTLEMEN      | CONCEAL IT      |  |
| THAT IS AN     | [space] THIS IS |  |
| ILLUSTRATION   | ILLUSTRATION    |  |
| OF THAT KIND   | OF THAT KIND    |  |
| OF             | OF              |  |
| CONFIRMING     | CONFIRMATION    |  |
| OF A           | OF A            |  |
| HYPOTHESIS     | HYPOTHESIS      |  |
| THAT IS        | THAT IS         |  |
| REQUIRED IN    | REQUIRED IN     |  |
| ORDER TO       | ORDER TO        |  |
| CONVICT        | CONVICT         |  |
| WHEN THERE     | WHERE THERE     |  |
| IS NO DIRECT   | IS NO DIRECT    |  |
| EVIDENCE IN    | EVIDENCE OF     |  |
| ORDER TO       | KILLING ITSELF  |  |
| CONVICT. YOU   | NOW HERE YOU    |  |
| HAVE PROOF     | HAVE PROOF      |  |
| EMIGRANTS      | EMIGRANTS       |  |
| WERE IN        | WERE IN         |  |
| DANGER         | DANGER THERE    |  |
| FROM THE       | FROM THE        |  |
| INDIANS; THEIR | INDIANS THEIR   |  |
| LIVES WERE     | LIVES WERE      |  |
| THREATENED     | THREATENED      |  |
| WHILE IN THEIR | WHILE IN THEIR  |  |
| OWN            | OWN             |  |
| ENTRENCHMENT   | ENTRENCHMENT    |  |
| S. THAT IS     | S THAT IS       |  |
| EVIDENT[?]     | EVIDENT         |  |
| [space] BY     | BY THE          |  |
| PROSECUTION[?] | CONVICTIONS[?]  |  |
|                | OF THE          |  |
|                | EMIGRANTS       |  |
|                | THEMSELVES      |  |
| VERY MUCH      | THERE IS MUCH   |  |
| IN THE         | IN              |  |
| EVIDENCE TO    | EVIDENCE TO     |  |
| INDICATE IT IS | [space]         |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                                     |                | I |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|---|
| TRUE WERE                           | WERE           |   |
| POSSESSED OF                        | POSSESSED OF   |   |
| VERY                                | VERY           |   |
| VALUABLE                            | VALUABLE       |   |
| PROPERTY.                           | PROPERTY NOW   |   |
| THE EMIGRANTS                       | THE EMIGRANTS  |   |
| HAD EXHIBITED                       | HAD EXHIBITED  |   |
| A WILLINGNESS                       | A WILLINGNESS  |   |
| IN EXTREMITY                        | IN EXTREMITY   |   |
| OF THE DAY OF                       | ON THE DAY OF  |   |
| THE SLAUGHTER                       | THE SLAUGHTER  |   |
| TO ABANDON                          | TO ABANDON     |   |
| ALL THAT                            | THAT           |   |
| PROPERTY IN                         | PROPERTY IN    |   |
| ORDER TO SAVE                       | ORDER TO SAVE  |   |
| THEIR LIVES. IS                     | THEIR LIVES IS |   |
| NOT <b>&lt;</b> WAS NOT <b>&gt;</b> | NOT            |   |
| THAT TRUE                           | THAT TRUE AND  |   |
| THEY WERE                           | THEY WERE      |   |
| WILLING TO                          | WILLING TO     |   |
| TRUST THEIR                         | TRUST THEIR    |   |
| LIVES TO THE                        | LIVES TO THE   |   |
| MORMONS.                            | MORMONS        |   |
| THEY DID DO IT.                     | THEY DID DO IT |   |
| THAT WAS                            | THAT WAS       |   |
| THEIR                               | THEIR          |   |
| COMMENTARY                          | COMMENTARY     |   |
| ON THE                              | ON THE         |   |
| SITUATION                           | SITUATION THE  |   |
| INDIANS HAD                         | INDIANS HAD    |   |
| BEEN FIRING                         | BEEN FIRING    |   |
| UPON THEM                           | UPON THEM HAD  |   |
|                                     | PUT THEM IN    |   |
|                                     | FEAR OF        |   |
|                                     | DESTRUCTION    |   |
| THEY HAD NO                         | THEY HAD NO    |   |
| ACCESS TO                           | ACCESS TO      |   |
| WATER [space]                       | WATER          |   |
| THEIR WATER                         | THEIR          |   |
|                                     | AMMUNITION     |   |
|                                     | AND PROVISIONS |   |
| WAS LIMITED                         | WERE LIMITED   |   |
| THEY KNEW IT                        | THEY KNEW IT   |   |
| WAS ONLY $\{A\}^{i}$                | WAS ONLY A     |   |
| TITLE OF THE LATE                   | 11110 OHLI 11  |   |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| QUESTION OF      | QUESTION OF   |  |
|------------------|---------------|--|
| TIME IF THEY     | TIME IF THEY  |  |
| DID NOT          | DID NOT       |  |
| SURRENDER        | SURRENDER     |  |
| THEY WERE        | THEY WERE     |  |
| WILLING TO       | WILLING TO    |  |
| ABANDON TO       | ABANDON TO    |  |
| THE INDIANS      | THE INDIANS   |  |
| AND LOSE TO      |               |  |
| SACRIFICE ALL    | ALL           |  |
| THEY HAD IN      | THEY HAD OF   |  |
| THIS WORLD'S     | THIS WORLD'S  |  |
| GOODS IN         | GOODS IN      |  |
| ORDER TO SAVE    | ORDER TO SAVE |  |
| THEIR LIVES.     | THEIR LIVES   |  |
| THAT IS          | THAT IS       |  |
| EVIDENCE THEY    | EVIDENCE THEY |  |
| WERE IN AN       | WERE IN AN    |  |
| <b>EXTREMITY</b> | EXTREMITY     |  |
| THEY ADMIT       | THEY ADMIT    |  |
| THEIR            | THEIR         |  |
| CONDITION A      | CONDITION A   |  |
| PERILOUS ONE.    | PERILOUS ONE  |  |
| THE INDIANS      | THE INDIANS   |  |
| HAD              | HAD           |  |
| DISAPPEARED.     | DISAPPEARED   |  |
| THE WHITES       | THE WHITES    |  |
| ENCOURAGED       | ENCOURAGED    |  |
| THEM TO          | THEM TO       |  |
| MARCH OUT OF     | MARCH OUT OF  |  |
| THEIR            | THEIR         |  |
| ENTRENCHMENT     | ENTRENCHMENT  |  |
| S TOWARDS        | TOWARDS       |  |
| THEIR OWN        | THEIR OWN     |  |
| SETTLEMENTS      | SETTLEMENTS   |  |
| TOWARDS THEIR    |               |  |
| OWN              |               |  |
| SETTLEMENTS      |               |  |
| NOT FOR THE      | NOT NEED FOR  |  |
| PURPOSE OF       | PURPOSE TO    |  |
| ESCAPING         | ESCAPE IN THE |  |
| OPPOSITE         | OPPOSITE      |  |
| DIRECTION BUT    | DIRECTION BUT |  |
| TOWARDS THEIR    | TOWARDS THEIR |  |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                       | T               |  |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--|
| OWN                   | OWN             |  |
| SETTLEMENTS           | SETTLEMENTS     |  |
| THAT SHOWS            | THAT SHOWS      |  |
| TRUST AND             | TRUST AND       |  |
| CONFIDENCE IN         | CONFIDENCE IN   |  |
| THE MORMONS.          | THE MORMONS     |  |
| ≺NOW                  | NOW             |  |
| GENTLEMEN≥            | GENTLEMEN       |  |
| WERE THE              | WERE THE        |  |
| INDIANS BY THIS       | INDIANS BY THIS |  |
| ARRANGEMENT           | ARRANGEMENT     |  |
| WITH                  | WITH THE        |  |
| MORMONS TO            | MORMONS         |  |
| GO INTO               | GO INTO         |  |
| AMBUSH TO             | AMBUSH AND      |  |
| HAVE THEIR            | HAVE THEIR      |  |
| VENGEANCE BY          | VENGEANCE BY    |  |
| SHOOTING              | SHOOTING        |  |
| DOWN THESE            | DOWN THESE      |  |
| DEFENSELESS           | DEFENSELESS     |  |
| EMIGRANTS WAS         | EMIGRANTS WAS   |  |
| THAT {A} <sup>i</sup> | THAT A          |  |
| FEATURE OF THE        | FEATURE OF THE  |  |
| ARRANGEMENT           | ARRANGEMENT     |  |
| YOU HAVE NO           |                 |  |
| PROOF OF IT           |                 |  |
| THERE IS NO           | THERE IS NO     |  |
| PROOF THAT            | PROOF THAT      |  |
| THAT WAS ANY          | IT WAS ANY      |  |
| FEATURE OF            | FEATURE OF THE  |  |
| $\{AN\}^i$            | M[?]            |  |
| AGREEMENT IF          | AGREEMENT IF    |  |
| YOU GOT IT OUT        | YOU GET IT OUT  |  |
| YOU MUST GET          | YOU MUST GET    |  |
| IT OUT BY             | IT OUT BY       |  |
| INFERENCE. IF         | INFERENCE IF    |  |
| THESE                 | THESE           |  |
| MORMONS WERE          | MORMONS WERE    |  |
| PARTY TO AN           | A PARTY TO AN   |  |
|                       | [[6]]           |  |
| ARRANGEMENT           | ARRANGEMENT     |  |
| WITH THAT             | THAT HAD THAT   |  |
| FEATURE IN IT         | FEATURE IN IT   |  |
| THAT THE              | THE             |  |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| DIDIANG WEDE           | DIDIANG          |  |
|------------------------|------------------|--|
| INDIANS WERE           | INDIANS          |  |
| TO GO INTO             | GO INTO          |  |
| AMBUSH AND             | AMBUSH AND       |  |
| WHEN                   | EN HOR ANIEG     |  |
| EMIGRANTS              | EMIGRANTS        |  |
| CAME OUT WERE          | COME OUT         |  |
| TO SHOOT               | TO SHOOT         |  |
| THEM THEY ARE          | THEM THEY ARE    |  |
| GUILTY NO              | ALL GUILTY NO    |  |
| PUNISHMENT             | PUNISHMENT       |  |
| HUMAN                  | HUMAN            |  |
| INGENUITY              | INGENUITY        |  |
| [space]                | IS               |  |
| INGENUITY HAS          |                  |  |
| TOO GOOD               | TOO BAD GOOD     |  |
| FOR THEM               | FOR THEM         |  |
| BEFORE YOU             | BEFORE YOU       |  |
| LEVEL YOUR             | LEVEL YOUR       |  |
| MALEDICTION            | MALEDICTION      |  |
| FOR ANY SUCH           | FOR ANY SUCH     |  |
| THING YOU              | THING YOU        |  |
| WANT TO BE             | WANT TO BE       |  |
| SURE                   | SURE THAT        |  |
| THERE IS               | THERE IS         |  |
| TESTIMONY TO           | TESTIMONY        |  |
| WARRANT                | WARRANTS YOU     |  |
|                        | IN FORMING       |  |
| THAT                   | THAT             |  |
| CONCLUSION             | CONCLUSION       |  |
| THERE IS NO            | <i>NO/IF</i> [?] |  |
| TESTIMONY              | TESTIMONY        |  |
| HERE [space] [[4]]     | HERE THAT        |  |
| THEY AGREED            | THEY AGREED      |  |
| INDIANS                | THE INDIANS      |  |
| SHOULD HAVE            | SHOULD HAVE      |  |
| <i>THAT</i> [?]        | THAT             |  |
| VENGEANCE              | VENGEANCE        |  |
| AND <del>YOU ARE</del> | AND NOW —[?]     |  |
| ASKED YOU              | YOU ARE          |  |
| ASKED HERE BY          | ASKED THAT IT    |  |
| PROSECUTION            | YOU SHOULD       |  |
| TO GIVE THAT           | GUESS/GIVE US[?] |  |
| CONCLUSION             | BE SO            |  |
| THEY SEEM TO           | THEY SEEM TO     |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| RULE ON          | RULE UPON        |
|------------------|------------------|
| CLAIM OF THE     | CLAIM OF THE     |
| CIVILIZED        | CIVILIZED        |
| WORLD FOR THE    | WORLD            |
| BLOOD OF THIS    |                  |
| MAN TO INDUCE    | TO INDUCE YOU    |
| TO DRIVE YOU     | TO DRIVE AND     |
| TO INTIMIDATE    | INTIMIDATE       |
| YOU BY ADOPT     | YOU TO ADOPT     |
| THIS             | THIS             |
| MURDERER'S       | MURDERER'S       |
| DESCRIPTION      | DESCRIPTION      |
| FOR EVIDENCE.    | FOR EVIDENCE     |
| I TELL           | [space] I TELL   |
| YOU THERE IS     | YOU THERE IS     |
| NO               | NOT A            |
| SYLLABLE OF      | SYLLABLE OF      |
| EVIDENCE THAT    | EVIDENCE THAT    |
| THAT WAS A       | THAT WAS A       |
| FEATURE          | FEATURE/FACTO    |
| OF THE           | R[?] OF THE      |
| CASE. DO         | AGREEMENT DO     |
| YOU THINK OF     | YOU THINK OF     |
| ANY THE CASE IS  | ANY THE CASE IS  |
| PERFECTLY        | PERFECTLY        |
| BALD/B-L[?]      | BALD/BLT/BLD[?]  |
| UPON THAT        | UPON THAT        |
| SUBJECT.         | SUBJECT [space]  |
| THIS RULE        | NOW THIS RULE    |
| IN REGARD TO     | IN REGARD TO     |
| THEIR HAVING     | THEIR HAVING     |
| PROOF OF THEIR   | PROOF OF THE     |
| HYPOTHESIS IS    | HYPOTHESIS       |
| SO CONCLUSIVE    | SO CONCLUSIVE    |
| AS EXCLUDE       | AS TO EXCLUDE    |
| EVERY OTHER      | EVERY OTHER      |
| CAUSE NO.        | CAUSE NO [space] |
| IT IS            | NOW IT IS A      |
| FACT THAT        | FACT THAT        |
| THE EMIGRANTS    | THE EMIGRANTS    |
| WERE KILLED      | WERE KILLED      |
| WERE KILLED      | WITHOUT THE      |
| PARTICIPATION    | PARTICIPATION    |
| OF JOHN D. LEE   | OF JOHN D. LEE   |
| OF JOI IN D. LEE | OF JOHN D. LEE   |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                  | 1               | I |
|------------------|-----------------|---|
| WHO BROUGHT      | WHO BROUGHT     |   |
| THEM OUT DOES    | THEM OUT DOES   |   |
| THAT PROVE       | THAT PROVE      |   |
| THAT IT WAS      | THAT IT WAS     |   |
| AGREED ON        | AGREED ON       |   |
| BEFORE? DID      | BEFORE DID      |   |
| THOSE            | THOSE           |   |
| MORMONS WHO      | MORMONS ALL     |   |
| SHOT AT THE      | SHOOT AT THE    |   |
| EMIGRANTS        | EMIGRANTS       |   |
| WHO TESTIFIES    | WHO TESTIFIES   |   |
| TO THAT SMITH    | TO THAT SMITH   |   |
| CARRIES THAT     | CARRIES THAT    |   |
| IDEA WHITE DID   | IDEA WHITE DID  |   |
| NOT KNOW WHO     | NOT KNOW WHO    |   |
| DID SHOOT HE IS  | DID SHOOT HE IS |   |
| CAREFUL TO       | CAREFUL TO      |   |
| SAY HE DID NOT   | SAY HE DID NOT  |   |
| YOUNG DIDN'T     | YOUNG DID NOT   |   |
| SEE              | HE DID NOT SEE  |   |
| MORMONS          | THE MORMONS     |   |
| SHOOT.           | SHOOT           |   |
| POLLOCK DID      | POLLOCK DID     |   |
| NOT SAY SO       | NOT SAY SO      |   |
| WHAT WOULD       | WHAT WOULD      |   |
| THOSE OTHER      | THESE OTHER     |   |
| TEN SAY IF THEY  | TEN SAY IF THEY |   |
| WERE BROUGHT     | WERE BROUGHT    |   |
| HERE I DO NOT    | HERE I DO NOT   |   |
| CARE WHAT        | CARE WHAT       |   |
| SMITH SAYS.      | SMITH SAYS      |   |
| AND IF YOU ARE   | AND IF YOU ARE  |   |
| CANDID MEN       | ACQUAINTED      |   |
| OTT (BIB IVIBIY  | WITH HIM        |   |
|                  | GENTLEMEN       |   |
| YOU DO NOT       | YOU DO NOT      |   |
| CARE WHEN        | CARE WHEN       |   |
| YOU CONSIDER     | YOU CONSIDER    |   |
| ALL THE          | ALL THE         |   |
| SURROUNDING      | SURROUNDINGS    |   |
| OF THIS SMITH    | OF THIS SMITH   |   |
| CONSIDER ALL     | ALL             |   |
| THAT HE HAS      | THAT HE HAS     |   |
| DONE HOW HE IS   | DONE HOW HE IS  |   |
| DOLUD HO W HE IS |                 |   |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| CONTRADICTED[?  | CONTRADICTED            |  |
|-----------------|-------------------------|--|
| ] I CAN SAY AND | I CAN SAY AND           |  |
| I DO SAY WITH   | I DO SAY WITH           |  |
| DELIBERATION    | DELIBERATION            |  |
| THAT I PITY HIM | THAT I <i>≤N TO</i>     |  |
|                 | SEE/SAY THE[?]≥         |  |
| THAT            | [space] THAT            |  |
| MAN'S           | MAN'S                   |  |
| JUDGMENT        | JUDGMENT                |  |
| THAT CAN BE     | THAT CAN BE             |  |
| BROUGHT TO      | BROUGHT TO              |  |
| RAISE A         | RAISE A                 |  |
| VERDICT         | VERDICT <del>UPON</del> |  |
| OF GUILTY       | OF GUILTY               |  |
| THROUGH         | EITHER                  |  |
| WHOLE OR IN     | WHOLLY OR IN            |  |
| PART UPON THE   | PART UPON THE           |  |
| TESTIMONY OF    | TESTIMONY OF            |  |
| THAT FELON.     | THAT MAN                |  |
| YOU DO NOT      | YOU DO NOT              |  |
| KNOW WHAT       | KNOW WHAT               |  |
| TOOK PLACE      | TOOK PLACE              |  |
| WHEN THAT       | WHEN THAT               |  |
| FIRING          | FIRING                  |  |
| OCCURRED        | TOOK PLACE              |  |
| YOU DO NOT      | YOU DO NOT              |  |
| KNOW WHETHER    | KNOW WHETHER            |  |
| MORMONS         | THE MORMONS             |  |
| GENERALLY       | GENERALLY               |  |
| FIRED OR NOT.   | FIRED OR NOT            |  |
| STRIKES SMITH'S | STRIKE SMITH'S          |  |
| TESTIMONY OUT   | TESTIMONY OUT           |  |
| OF CASE AND     | OF CASE AND             |  |
| THEN CONSIDER   | THEN CONSIDER           |  |
| OTHER           | THE OTHER               |  |
| TESTIMONY       | TESTIMONY               |  |
| HOW MEAGER IT   | HOW MEAGER IT           |  |
| IS HOW MUCH     | IS HOW MUCH             |  |
| MORE            | MORE                    |  |
| TESTIMONY       | TESTIMONY               |  |
| WAS WITHIN      | WAS WITHIN              |  |
| REACH AND       | REACH AND               |  |
| NOT PRODUCED    | NOT PRODUCED            |  |
| HOW POSSIBLE    | HOW POSSIBLE            |  |

| KS | PS | KI | ВI |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| IT IS EVEN THAT    | IT IS THAT EVEN  |  |  |
|--------------------|------------------|--|--|
| SOME OF            | IF SOME OF       |  |  |
| THEM DID           | THEM DID         |  |  |
| SHOOT SINCE IT     | SHOOT SINCE IT   |  |  |
| IS PROVED          | IS PROVED        |  |  |
| MANY OF THEM       | MANY OF THEM     |  |  |
| DID NOT            | DID NOT THAT     |  |  |
| SHOOT              | THE SHOOTING     |  |  |
| THAT WAS DONE      | THAT WAS DONE    |  |  |
| WAS DONE ON        | WAS DONE UPON    |  |  |
| INDIVIDUAL         | INDIVIDUAL       |  |  |
| IMPULSE AND        | IMPULSE AND      |  |  |
| NOT IN             | NOT IN           |  |  |
| PURSUANCE OF       | PURSUANT TO      |  |  |
| ANY PREVIOUS       | ANY PREVIOUS     |  |  |
| UNDERSTANDIN       | UNDERSTANDIN     |  |  |
| G [space] IF IT IS | G NOW IF IT IS   |  |  |
| REASONABLE         | REASONABLE       |  |  |
| HYPOTHESIS         | HYPOTHESIS       |  |  |
| THAT JOHN D.       | THAT JOHN D.     |  |  |
| LEE BY THIS        | LEE BY THIS      |  |  |
| CAPITULATION       | CAPITULATION     |  |  |
| INTENDED TO        | INTENDED TO      |  |  |
| SAVE LIFE          | SAVE LIFE        |  |  |
| RATHER THAN        | RATHER THAN      |  |  |
| DESTROY IT         | DESTROY IT       |  |  |
| THEN THAT          | THEN THAT        |  |  |
| HYPOTHESIS         | HYPOTHESIS       |  |  |
| MUST BE            | MUST BE          |  |  |
| ADOPTED            | ADOPTED          |  |  |
| PURSUANT TO        | PURSUANT TO      |  |  |
| LAW. THE LAW       | LAW THE LAW      |  |  |
| REQUIRES IT,       | REQUIRES         |  |  |
| HUMANITY           | HUMANITY         |  |  |
| REQUIRES IT,       | REQUIRES IT      |  |  |
|                    | [space] [[7]]    |  |  |
| CHARITY            | CHARITY          |  |  |
| REQUIRES IT,       | REQUIRES IT      |  |  |
| OUR OWN            | OUR OWN          |  |  |
| EXPERIENCE         | EXPERIENCE       |  |  |
| REQUIRES IT        | REQUIRES IT      |  |  |
| BECAUSE WE         | BECAUSE WE       |  |  |
| KNOW HOW           | KNOW HOW         |  |  |
| EASY IT IS TO DO   | EASY IT IS TO DO |  |  |

| GOOD ACTION               | A GOOD ACTION          |  |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--|
| AND HOW HARD              | AND HOW HARD           |  |
| IT IS TO COMMIT           | IT IS TO COMMIT        |  |
| A MURDER                  | A MURDER               |  |
| THERE ARE                 | THERE ARE              |  |
| VERY FEW MEN              | VERY FEW MEN           |  |
| THAT CAN [[5]]            | THAT CAN               |  |
| COMMIT A                  | COMMIT                 |  |
| MURDER THERE              | MURDER THERE           |  |
| ARE FEWER                 | ARE FEWER              |  |
| THAT THEN                 | THAT CAN               |  |
| COMPOUND IT               | COMPOSE IT             |  |
| BY                        | BY —[?]                |  |
| TREACHERY BY              | TREACHERY BY           |  |
| PERFIDY.                  | PERFIDY [space]        |  |
| IT WILL {BE} <sup>i</sup> | IT WILL BE             |  |
| ARGUED TO YOU             | ARGUED TO YOU          |  |
| THESE                     | THAT THOSE             |  |
| MEN ALL WENT              | MEN ALL WENT           |  |
| OUT THERE <sup>465</sup>  | OUT THERE              |  |
| FOR THE                   | TO                     |  |
| PURPOSE OF                |                        |  |
| KILLING THOSE             | KILL THOSE             |  |
| MEN IT                    | MEN THAT IT            |  |
| WAS A SORT OF             | WAS A SORT OF          |  |
| MORMON                    | A MORMON               |  |
| PROJECT TO                | PROJECT TO             |  |
| KILL THEM                 | KILL THEM              |  |
| WHAT DID                  | [space] WHAT DID       |  |
| THE MORMONS               | THE MORMONS            |  |
| WANT                      | <i>CHARGE</i> [?] WANT |  |
| TO KILL THEM              | TO KILL THEM           |  |
| FOR THEY DID              | FOR MAY HAVE           |  |
| THE MORMONS               | GONE THROUGH           |  |
| NO WRONG                  | THERE                  |  |
| THEY MAY HAVE             | POSSIBLY[?]            |  |
| EXCITED                   | EXCITED[?]             |  |
|                           | [space] MADE           |  |
| SOME REMARKS              | SOME REMARKS           |  |
| JUST AS LIKE              |                        |  |
| PARTY WOULD               |                        |  |
| IN GOING                  |                        |  |

<sup>465.</sup> Apparently added later.

PS

RT

RT

BT

PS

RS

ALL THEIR ORE

LIKELY SOME OF THOSE MINERS

IT IS VERY

WOULD

**ENGAGE** 

FORM[?]
ALLIANCE

WAS[?]

LIBERTY OF FREE SPEECH

AND WOULD

THOUGHT AS

NECESSARY IN

ORDER THEM[?]
GET OUT OF

PROBABLY TRY

THEIR ORE [space] VERY

WOULD

[space] TRY

TO FORM

ALLIANCES[?]

PUT ONE[?]

OUT OF

**EXERCISE** 

LIKELY THAT

FREE SPEECH[?]

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                    | 1                |  |
|--------------------|------------------|--|
| CITY SAY[?] IT     | CITY             |  |
| WAS SM/SOME[?]     | —/WELL[?]        |  |
| FRGGDSH/PRGGD      | FRGDSH[?] IT     |  |
| SH/—[?]            | WOULD END IN A   |  |
| IT                 | LAUGH IT         |  |
| WOULD BE ONLY      | WOULD BE ONLY    |  |
| TOPIC OF           | THE TOPIC OF     |  |
| SOME               | SOME             |  |
| PLEASANTRY         | PLEASANTRY[?]    |  |
| JUST SO IF         | JUST[?] OR IF    |  |
| THEY HAD GONE      | THEY HAD GONE    |  |
| INTO AN            | INTO             |  |
| AGRICULTURAL       | AGRICULTURAL     |  |
| COMMUNITY          | COMMUNITY[?]     |  |
| THREATEN TO        |                  |  |
| DRIVE OFF SOME     | DRIVE OFF        |  |
| OF THEIR STOCK     | STOCK DO         |  |
| ANYTHING ELSE      | ANYTHING ELSE    |  |
| DISTASTEFUL        | DISTASTEFUL      |  |
| TO <i>THAT</i> [?] | TO THAT          |  |
| PEOPLE[?] IT       | PEOPLE IT        |  |
| MIGHT PROVOKE      | MAY PROVOKE      |  |
| THEM OF            |                  |  |
| HAVING THESE       |                  |  |
| EXTRAVAGANT        | EXTRAVAGANT      |  |
| REMARKS SEEMS      | RUMORS           |  |
| LIKE <i>VERY</i>   | THAT IT WOULD    |  |
| BEAUTIFUL LIE[?]   | OVERRULE         |  |
| ANNOUNCING/—       | [space]          |  |
| [?] WHO HEAR IT    |                  |  |
| SPOKEN. IF THE     | WHAT DID THE     |  |
| MORMONS DID        | MORMONS          |  |
| KILL               | WANT TO KILL     |  |
| THEM.              | THEM FOR [space] |  |
| SUPPOSE FOR A      | SUPPOSE FOR A    |  |
| MOMENT             | MOMENT THAT      |  |
| MORMONS            | THE MORMONS      |  |
| DID EXPRESS        | DID WANT THEM    |  |
| THEMSELVES         | TO BE KILLED     |  |
|                    | BECAUSE KNEW     |  |
|                    | SOME             |  |
|                    | VIEWS/VOICE[?]   |  |
|                    | GOING            |  |
|                    | THROUGH THE      |  |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                 |                | T |  |
|-----------------|----------------|---|--|
|                 | TERRITORY      |   |  |
| THEY WOULD      | THEY WOULD     |   |  |
| NOT BE          | NOT BE VERY    |   |  |
| LIKELY TO       | LIKELY TO      |   |  |
| PREACH ABOUT    | PREACH ABOUT   |   |  |
| IT WOULD[?] NOT | IT WOULD NOT   |   |  |
| BE VERY LIKELY  | BE VERY LIKELY |   |  |
| TO TALK IT ON   | TO TALK IT ON  |   |  |
| THE STREET      | THE STREET     |   |  |
| [space] NONE OF | NONE OF        |   |  |
| THE MEN WHO     | THE MEN THAT   |   |  |
| HAD MURDER IN   | HAD MURDER IN  |   |  |
| THEIR OWN       | HIS OWN        |   |  |
| HEART           | HEART AND      |   |  |
|                 | INTENDED TO    |   |  |
|                 | HAVE A LITTLE  |   |  |
|                 | PART IN IT     |   |  |
| WOULD T[?]      | WOULD SAY      |   |  |
| ANYTHING        | ANYTHING       |   |  |
| ABOUT IT TO     | ABOUT IT TO    |   |  |
| ANYBODY ELSE    | ANYONE ELSE    |   |  |
| UNLESS HE HAD   |                |   |  |
| UTMOST          |                |   |  |
| CONFIDENCE IN   |                |   |  |
| THAT MAN        |                |   |  |
| BECAUSE CRIME   | BECAUSE CRIME  |   |  |
| IS VERY         | IS VERY        |   |  |
| SECRETIVE       | SECRETIVE      |   |  |
| CRIMINALS       | CRIMINALS      |   |  |
| HAVE THEIR      | HAVE           |   |  |
| VERY FEW        | VERY FEW       |   |  |
| CONFIDANTS      | CONFIDANTS     |   |  |
| IT IS           | AND IT IS      |   |  |
| SIMPLY          | SIMPLY         |   |  |
| RIDICULOUS      | RIDICULOUS TO  |   |  |
|                 | SAY THAT THE   |   |  |
| WHOLE           | WHOLE          |   |  |
| COUNTRY         | COMMUNITY      |   |  |
| WAS SO          | WERE           |   |  |
| DESIROUS TO     | DESIROUS OF    |   |  |
| TAKE PART IN    | TAKING PART IN |   |  |
| THIS MURDER     | THIS MURDER    |   |  |
| THEY            | THEY WERE      |   |  |
| TALKED ABOUT    | TAKING ABOUT   |   |  |

| IT IN THEIR               | IT IN THEIR     |                |                        |
|---------------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------|
| YARDS[?] AND IN           |                 |                |                        |
| THEIR CHURCH.             | CHURCHES[?]     |                |                        |
| THERE WERE                | AND $D$ [?] HOW |                |                        |
| INDIANS                   | NECESSARY       |                |                        |
| ENOUGH THERE              | TVECESSIACI     |                |                        |
| TO KILL THEM              |                 |                |                        |
| WITHOUT THEIR             |                 |                |                        |
| ASSISTANCE THE            |                 |                |                        |
| DANGER TO                 | THE DANGER TO   |                |                        |
| THESE                     | THESE           |                |                        |
| EMIGRANTS                 | EMIGRANTS       |                |                        |
| WAS FROM THE              | WAS FROM THE    | THE            | THE                    |
|                           |                 |                | INDIANS                |
| INDIANS THEY              | INDIANS [space] | INDIANS        | INDIANS                |
| WERE THERE <sup>466</sup> | CDEAT           |                |                        |
| IN GREAT                  | GREAT           | 111.70         | TI A D                 |
| NUMBERS THEY              | NUMBERS         | HAD            | HAD                    |
| SURROUNDED                | SURROUNDED      | SURROUNDED     | SURROUNDED             |
| THEM THEY HAD             | THEM            | THEM AND       | THEM AND               |
| CUT OFF THEIR             | CUT OFF         | COULD          | COULD HAVE             |
| WATER AND                 | WATER►          | OVERWHELM      | OVERWHELMED            |
| WOULD SOON                | SOON            | THEM.          | THEM.                  |
| EXHAUST                   | EXHAUSTED       |                |                        |
| ALL THEIR                 | ALL             |                |                        |
| SUPPLIES IF THE           | SUPPLIES        |                |                        |
| MORMONS                   | MORMONS         | MORMONS        | MORMONS                |
| WANTED                    | WANTED          | DESIRING THEIR | DESIRING THEIR         |
| <b>EMIGRANTS TO</b>       | EMIGRANTS TO    | DESTRUCTION    | DESTRUCTION            |
| KILL THEM                 | BE KILLED ALL   | NEEDED ONLY    | NEEDED ONLE            |
| THEY HAD                  | THEY HAD        |                |                        |
| NOTHING TO DO             | TO DO           |                |                        |
| BUT LET                   | WAS TO LET      | TO LET         | TO LET                 |
| THEM ALONE                | THEM ALONE      | THEM ALONE.    | THEM ALONE.            |
|                           | [space]         | THEY WERE      | THEY WERE              |
|                           |                 | CLOSELY        | CLOSELY                |
|                           |                 | BESIEGED,      | BESIEGED. <del>,</del> |
|                           |                 | THEIR STOCK    | THEIR STOCK            |
|                           |                 | COULD BE       | COULD BE               |
|                           |                 | DRIVEN OFF,    | DRIVEN OFF,            |
|                           |                 | THEIR SUPPLIES | THEIR SUPPLIES         |
|                           |                 | ANDWATER       | OF WATER               |

PS

RT

BT

OF WATER

COULD BE CUT

AND WATER COULD BE CUT

<sup>466. &</sup>quot;WERE THERE" apparently added later.

|                          | OFF AND A FEW             | OFF. A FEW                    |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                          | DAYS WOULD                | DAYS WOULD                    |
|                          | SUFFICE TO                | SUFFICE TO                    |
|                          | MAKE THEM                 | MAKE THEM                     |
|                          | PERISH WITH               | PERISH WITH                   |
|                          |                           |                               |
|                          | THIRST. IT IS             | THIRST. IT IS                 |
|                          | NOT A                     | NOT A                         |
|                          | REASONABLE                | REASONABLE                    |
|                          | THEORY THAT               | THEORY THAT                   |
|                          | THE PEOPLE OF             | THE PEOPLE OF                 |
|                          | THREE TOWNS               | THREE TOWNS                   |
|                          | WOULD GO                  | WOULD GO TO                   |
|                          | THE MEADOWS               | THE NMEADOWS                  |
|                          | TO TAKE PART              | TO TAKE PART                  |
|                          | IN THE                    | IN THE                        |
|                          | SLAUGHTER OF              | SLAUGHTER OF                  |
|                          | A PARTY                   | A PARTY                       |
|                          | WHOSE DEATH               | WHOSE DEATH                   |
|                          | WAS ALREAD <del>U</del> Y | WAS ALREADY                   |
|                          | ASSURED. NO               | ASSURED. NO                   |
|                          | MAN, IN HIS               | MAN IN HIS                    |
|                          | COMMON                    |                               |
|                          | SENSES,WILL               | SENCES WILL                   |
|                          | BELIEVE IT.               | BELIEVE IT.                   |
|                          | NOW, IN                   | NOW, IN                       |
|                          | CONCLUSION, I             | CONCLUSION I                  |
|                          | SAY THAT ON               | SAY, THAT, <del>I</del> ON    |
|                          | THE THEORY                | THE THEORY                    |
|                          | WHICH I HAVE              | WHICH I HAVE                  |
|                          | ADVANCED, ALL             | ADVANCED, ALL                 |
|                          | THE FACTS                 | THE FACTS                     |
|                          | WHICH THE                 | WHICH THE                     |
|                          | JURY CAN FIND             | JURY CAN FIND                 |
|                          |                           | IS                            |
|                          | SATISFACTORY              | SATISFACTORY                  |
|                          | EVIDENCE TO               | EVIDENCE TO                   |
|                          | HARMONIZE                 | HARMONIZE                     |
|                          | WITH THE                  | WITH THE                      |
|                          | PRESUMPTION               | PRESUMPT <del>K</del> ION     |
|                          | OF THE                    | <b>OF</b> <del>WITH</del> THE |
|                          | DEFENDANTS                | DEFENDANTS                    |
| INDIANS <sup>[[8]]</sup> | INNOCENCE. THE            | INNOCENCE, THE                |
| WOULD NOT                | EMIGRANTS HAD             | EMIGRANTS HAD                 |
| KILL YOU AND I           | RASHLY                    | RASHLY                        |
|                          |                           |                               |

PS

RT

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| [[6]]                | DO NOT NEED TO          | COURTED SUCH            | COURTED SUCH            |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| [[6]] YOU            | REMARK YOU              | A FATE FROM             | A FATE FROM             |
| KNOW WHAT            | KNOW WHAT               | THE INDIANS BY          | THE INDIANS BY          |
| TEMPER OF            | THE TEMPER OF           | P <del>I</del> OISONING | POISONING               |
| THE INDIANS          | THE INDIANS             | THEIR FOOD              | THEIR FOOD              |
| WAS THEN YOU         | WAS YOU                 | AND DRINK.              | AND DRINK.              |
| KNOW WHAT            | KNOW WHAT               | THERE WAS A             | THERE WAS A             |
| THEIR                | THE                     | DEADLY                  | DEADLY                  |
| PROVOCATION          | PROVOCATION             | PROVOCATION.            | PROVOCATION.            |
| HAD BEEN AND         | HAD BEEN                |                         |                         |
| YOU KNOW             | YOU KNOW                |                         |                         |
| WHAT THE             | WHAT THE                |                         |                         |
| INDIAN TEMPER        | INDIAN TEMPER           |                         |                         |
| IS WHEN THEY         | IS WHEN THEY            | THE INDIANS             | THE INDIANS             |
| HAVE HAD             | HAVE HAD                | ACTED UPON IT.          | ACTED UPON IT.          |
| PROVOCATION          | PROVOCATION             | THEY PURSUED            |                         |
| ТО                   | AND WHEN                | THE EMIGRANTS;          |                         |
| HAVE                 | THEY HAVE               | THEY                    | THEY                    |
| AMASSED THEIR        | AMASSED THEIR           | SUMMONED                | SUMMONED                |
| FORCES               | FORCES                  | THEIR FRIENDS           | THEIR FRIENDS           |
| 1011025              | 1011025                 | AND ALLIES TO           | AND ALLIES TO           |
|                      |                         | JOIN THEM IN            | JOIN THEM IN            |
|                      |                         | THEIR                   | THEIR                   |
| TO TAKE              | TO TAKE                 | PURSUIT OF              | <del>D</del> PERSUIT OF |
| VENGEANCE            | REVENGE YOU[?]          | VENGEANCE.              | VENGEANCE.              |
| VERTOERRICE          | KNOW THAT[?]            | VERGERITOEL.            | VERTOER ITTEE.          |
|                      | [space] DO[?] BUT       |                         |                         |
|                      | THAT THE THE            |                         |                         |
|                      | MOST                    |                         |                         |
|                      | MURDEROUS               |                         |                         |
|                      | MEN COULD               |                         |                         |
| DO YOU               | DESIRE DO YOU           |                         |                         |
| BELIEVE IF           | BELIEVE IF              |                         |                         |
| DESIRING             |                         |                         |                         |
| · -                  | DESIRED THE<br>DEATH OF |                         |                         |
| DEATH OF             |                         |                         |                         |
| THOSE EMICRANITS AND | THOSE                   |                         |                         |
| EMIGRANTS AND        | EMIGRANTS               |                         |                         |
| KNOWING THE          | KNOWING                 |                         |                         |
| INDIANS WERE         | INDIANS WERE            |                         |                         |
| THERE IN             | THERE IN                |                         |                         |
| NUMBERS              | NUMBERS TO              |                         |                         |
| SUFFICIENT TO        | ACCOMPLISH DO           |                         |                         |
| COMPLETE IT          | YOU BELIEVE             |                         |                         |
| MORMONS WERE         | THAT MORMONS            |                         |                         |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| SO DESIROUS TO                         | WOULD GO OUT       |               |               |
|--|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| DISTINGUISH                            | THERE IN THESE     |               |               |
| THEMSELVES IN                          | LARGE              |               |               |
| ·- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | _                  |               |               |
| THIS HELLISH                           | NUMBERS IN         |               |               |
| WORK THEY                              | ORDER TO           |               |               |
| WERE GOING                             | KTSL[?] AND        |               |               |
| OUT THERE TO                           | UNNECESSARILY      |               |               |
| HAVE BLOODY                            |                    |               |               |
| HAND IN IT ≼IN                         | TOHAVE             |               |               |
| ORDER TO HAVE                          | TO HAVE            |               |               |
| BLOODY HAND                            | A HAND             |               |               |
| IN IT≥ DOES                            | IN IT [space] DOES |               |               |
| THAT LOOK                              | THAT LOOK          |               |               |
| LIKELY THAT                            | LIKELY THAT        |               |               |
| CONSIDERATION                          | CONSIDERATION      |               |               |
| DON'T TEND                             | DON'T TEND         |               |               |
| TO SUPPORT                             | TO SUPPORT         |               |               |
| VERY MUCH                              | VERY MUCH THE      |               |               |
| THEORY OF                              | THEORY OF THE      |               |               |
| PROSECUTION                            | PROSECUTION        |               |               |
| IT IS A                                | AND IT IS A        |               |               |
| CONSIDERATION                          | CONSIDERATION      |               |               |
| IN MY                                  | THAT IN MY         |               |               |
| HUMBLE                                 | HUMBLE             |               |               |
| JUDGMENT                               | JUDGMENT           |               |               |
| OUGHT TO HAVE                          | OUGHT TO HAVE      |               |               |
| AT LEAST                               | AT LEAST A         |               |               |
| LITTLE                                 | LITTLE             |               |               |
| INFLUENCE IN                           | INFLUENCE IN       |               |               |
| SUGGESTING                             | SUGGESTING         |               |               |
| THE THEORY                             | THE THEORY         |               |               |
| WHICH I                                | THAT I             |               |               |
| ADVANCE IS                             | ADVANCE IS         |               |               |
| ONE THAT IS                            | ONE THAT IS        |               |               |
| REASONABLE.                            | REASONABLE         |               |               |
| YOU CAN SAY                            | YOU CAN SAY        |               |               |
| IT IS SO                               | THAT IT IS SO      |               |               |
| UNREASONABLE                           | UNREASONABLE       |               |               |
| AS TO ADMIT OF                         | AS TO ADMIT TO     |               |               |
| NO/ANY[?] DOUBT                        | NO/ANY[?] DOUBT    |               |               |
|  | [space]            | THEY WERE     | THEY WERE     |
|  |                    | IMPLACABLE IN | IMPLACABLE IN |

| THEIR WRATH,  |   |
|---|---|
| THE WORTH, AND THREATENED EVEN THE MORMONS, FOR THEIR EFFORTS TO PACIFY THEM IN BEHALF OF THEIR ENEMIES. THE MORMONS HAD NO MOTICE TO SLAY THEM. THE MORMONS WITH ONE HUMANE IMPULSE, RUSHED TO THER THEIR AID FROM CEDAR CITY, FROM HARMONY AND FROM WASHINGTON. THEY WENT TO THE MEADOWS ON HEARING THAT THE EMIGRANTS WERE ATTACKED. | THEIR WRATH [[27]]]467 AND THREATENDEED EVEN THE MORMONS FOR THEIR EFFORTS TO PACIFY THEM IN BEHALF OF THEIR ENEMIES. THE MORMONS HAD NO MOTIVE TO SLAY THEM. THE MORMONS WITH ONE HUMANE IMPUSLSE, RUSHED TO THEIR AID FROM CEDAR CITY, FROM HARMONY AND FROM WHASHINGTON. THEY WENT TO THE MEAEDOWS ON HEARING THAT THE EMIGRANTS WEERE ATTACKED. |

PS

RT

<sup>467.</sup> Page 27 of Sutherland's closing is considerably damaged around the edges.

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

|                | 1               | 1 |
|----------------|-----------------|---|
| AT ALL IF THEY |                 |   |
| DESIRED THEM   |                 |   |
| TO BE KILLED.  |                 |   |
| THEY WENT OUT  | THEY WENT OUT   |   |
| THERE FOR      | THERE FOR A     |   |
| HUMANE         | HUMANE          |   |
| PURPOSE        | PURPOSE THEY    |   |
|                | WENT OUT        |   |
| ТО             | THERE TO        |   |
| ASSIST THE     | ASSIST THE      |   |
| MORMONS THEY   | MORMONS THEY    |   |
| WOULD NOT      | WOULD NOT       |   |
| HAVE DONE      | HAVE BEEN       |   |
|                | THERE           |   |
| OTHERWISE      | OTHERWISE AND   |   |
| ALL THAT SMITH | ALL THAT SMITH  |   |
| HAS TESTIFIED  | HAS TESTIFIED   |   |
| TO THE         | TO THE          |   |
| CONTRARY IS A  | CONTRARY IS     |   |
| LIE IT         | LIE [space] IT  |   |
| STRIKES MY     | STRIKES MY      |   |
| MIND SO IT     | MIND SO IT      |   |
| STRIKES MY     | STRIKES MY      |   |
| MIND SO        | MIND SO AND     |   |
| WITH SUCH      | WITH SUCH       |   |
| FORCE I        | FORCE THAT I    |   |
| CAN'T REPRESS  | CAN'T REPRESS   |   |
| THE EXPRESSION | THE EXPRESSION  |   |
| THAT HE LIES.  | THAT HE LIES    |   |
| SOME           | SOME            |   |
| INFLUENCE      | INFLUENCE       |   |
| COULD HAVE     | COULD HAVE      |   |
| PUT THE LIES   | PUT THE LIES    |   |
| —[?] OF OUR    | PUT THEM IN     |   |
| OWN MIND       | MIND COULD      |   |
|                | HAVE PUT THE    |   |
| FOR LIARS      | LIES THAT[?] WE |   |
|                | HAVE OBSERVE    |   |
| INFLUENCE      | INFLUENCE[?]    |   |
| EVERY          | ON[?] EVERY     |   |
| OTHER MIND     | OTHER MIND      |   |
| BRING US TO    | BRING US TO     |   |
| CONCLUSION     | CONCLUSIONS     |   |
| AND FORCES US  | FORCES US       |   |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| TO CERTAIN                  | TO CERTAIN     |  |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--|
| DECISIONS WE                | DECISIONS      |  |
| CARRY[?] THAT               | THAT           |  |
| ARE BASED                   | ARE BASED      |  |
| UPON                        | UPON           |  |
| CONVICTIONS AS              | CONVICTIONS AS |  |
| STRONG AS                   | STRONG AS      |  |
| WHEN WE SEE                 | WHEN WE SEE    |  |
| AND HEAR TO                 | AND HEAR AND   |  |
| FEEL                        | FEEL AND       |  |
| CONVICTIONS                 | CONVICTIONS    |  |
| AS STRONG AS                | AS STRONG AS   |  |
| THOSE THAT                  | THOSE THAT     |  |
| ARE SUPPORTED               | ARE SUPPORTED  |  |
| BY                          | BY THE         |  |
| EVIDENCE OF                 | EVIDENCE OF    |  |
| ALL OUR                     | ALL OUR        |  |
| SENSES. THAT IS             | SENSES THAT IS |  |
| ONE. I FEEL                 | ONE I FEEL A   |  |
| MORAL                       | MORAL          |  |
| CERTAINTY                   | CERTAINTY      |  |
| THAT                        | THAT THAT      |  |
| SMITH LIED IN               | SMITH LIED IN  |  |
| HALF[?]                     | EVERY          |  |
| UTTERANCE                   | UTTERANCE      |  |
| HE GAVE                     | THAT HE GAVE   |  |
| THAT                        | THAT           |  |
| INDICATES                   | INDICATES[?]   |  |
|                             | ANY/NOT[?]     |  |
| ANYBODY/NOBOD               | ANYBODY        |  |
| Y[?] THERE                  |                |  |
| DESIRED TO                  | DESIRED TO     |  |
| KILL THOSE                  | KILL THOSE     |  |
|                             | MORMON'S       |  |
|                             | THOSE          |  |
| <b>EMIGRANTS</b>            | EMIGRANTS      |  |
| BEFORE THEY                 | BEFORE THEY    |  |
| LEFT CEDAR.                 | LEFT[?] CEDAR  |  |
| <prosecution></prosecution> | YET            |  |
| IT WOULD BE                 | IT WILL BE     |  |
| SUGGESTED                   | SUGGESTED      |  |
| PERHAPS                     | PROSECUTION[?] |  |
| THAT THE                    | THAT THE       |  |
| MORMONS AT                  | MORMONS AT     |  |

| K5 F | 3 | RT | BT |
|------|---|----|----|
|      |   |    |    |

|                   | 1              |  |
|-------------------|----------------|--|
| CEDAR             | CEDAR AND      |  |
| HARMONY AND       | HARMONY AND    |  |
| WASHINGTON        | WASHINGTON     |  |
| HAD LOOKED        | HAD LOOKED     |  |
| UPON THIS RICH    | UPON THIS RICH |  |
| TRAIN AND         | TRAIN AND      |  |
| COVETED IT AND    | COVETED IT     |  |
| WENT              | [space] WENT   |  |
| THERE IN A        | THERE IN A     |  |
| SPIRIT OF         | SPIRIT OF      |  |
| PLUNDER           | PLUNDER NOW    |  |
| IS THAT ANY       | IS THAT ANY    |  |
| MORE              | MORE           |  |
| REASONABLE        | REASONABLE     |  |
| HYPOTHESIS        | HYPOTHESIS     |  |
| CAN YOU           | CAN YOU        |  |
| BELIEVE           | BELIEVE THAT   |  |
| THREE MORMON      | 3 MORMON       |  |
| AND INJUN         | AND INJUN      |  |
| COMMUNITY         | COMMUNITIES    |  |
| THEY THEN         | EVEN           |  |
| DESIRED TO GO     | DESIRE TO GO   |  |
| BACK AS FAR AS    | BACK AS FAR AS |  |
| PAROWAN AS        | PAROWAN AND    |  |
| FAR AS[?] —[?]    | TO SUPPOSE     |  |
|                   | THAT PAROWAN   |  |
| HAD               | ALSO [[9]] HAD |  |
| BEEN ALSO         | BEEN           |  |
| INFECTED WITH     | INFECTED WITH  |  |
| COVETOUS          | A COVETOUS     |  |
| DESIRE FOR        | DESIRE FOR     |  |
| THESE WAGONS      | THESE WAGONS   |  |
| AND ANIMALS       | AND ANIMALS    |  |
| CAN YOU           | CAN YOU        |  |
| BELIEVE           | BELIEVE THAT   |  |
| 4 TOWNS THREE     | FOUR TOWNS 3   |  |
| TOWNS 2 TOWNS     | 2              |  |
| OR EVEN ONE       | OR EVEN 1      |  |
| TOWN OF           | TOWN OF        |  |
| MORMONS           | MORMONS        |  |
| WOULD BE SO       | WOULD BE SO    |  |
| EXCITED IN        | EXCITED IN     |  |
| VIEW OF THAT      | VIEW OF THAT   |  |
| TRAIN [[7]] AS TO | TRAIN AS TO    |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| PLOT THE              | PLOT THE           |  |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--|
| DESTRUCTION           | DESTRUCTION        |  |
| OF OVER               | OF OVER A          |  |
| HUNDRED               | HUNDRED            |  |
| PERSONS IN            | PERSONS IN         |  |
| ORDER TO              | ORDER TO           |  |
| ENRICH                | ENRICH             |  |
| THEMSELVES            | THEMSELVES         |  |
| WITH THAT             | WITH THAT          |  |
| AMOUNT OF             | AMOUNT OF          |  |
| BOOTY. IT IS          | BOOTY IT IS        |  |
| SIMPLY                | SIMPLY             |  |
| RIDICULOUS IT         | RIDICULOUS         |  |
| IS SIMPLY             | NOW                |  |
| RIDICULOUS            |                    |  |
| WHAT IS THE           | WHAT IS THE        |  |
| EVIDENCE THEY         | EVIDENCE THEY      |  |
| RULE UPON.            | RULE UPON          |  |
| THEY SAY THE          | THEY SAY THE       |  |
| PROPERTY WAS          | PROPERTY WAS       |  |
| AFTERWARDS            | AFTERWARDS         |  |
| TAKEN CARE OF         | TAKEN CARE OF      |  |
| DISTRIBUTED           | DISTRIBUTED        |  |
| TO THE INDIANS        | TO THE INDIANS     |  |
| AND                   | AND <del>WAS</del> |  |
| DISTRIBUTED           | DISTRIBUTED        |  |
| AMONG THE             | AMONG THE          |  |
| MORMONS AND           | MORMONS AND        |  |
| THEN PUT INTO         | THEN PUT INTO      |  |
| THE TITHING           | THE TITHING        |  |
| FUND { <b>TITHING</b> | FUND AND           |  |
| OFFICE} <sup>1</sup>  |                    |  |
| GENTLEMEN             | GENTLEMEN          |  |
| WHO WAS IT PUT        | WHO WAS IT PUT     |  |
| IT IN THE             | IT INTO            |  |
| TITHING FUND          | TITHING FUND       |  |
| WHO WAS IT            | WHO WAS IT         |  |
| MARKED THESE          | MARKED THESE       |  |
| ANIMALS WITH          | ANIMALS WITH       |  |
| THE CHURCH            | THE CHURCH         |  |
| MARK WHY IT           | MARK IT            |  |
| WAS SMITH AND         | WAS SMITH AND      |  |
| THIS LEADS ME         | THIS LEADS ME      |  |
| CALL YOUR             | CALL YOUR          |  |

| ATTENTION TO      | ATTENTION TO              |  |
|-------------------|---------------------------|--|
| ANOTHER LIE       | ANOTHER LIE               |  |
| HIS IS            | THAT HE IS                |  |
| GUILTY OF IN      | GUILTY OF IN              |  |
| CONNECTION        | CONNECTION                |  |
| WITH THIS VERY    | WITH THIS VERY            |  |
| SUBJECT IT        | SUBJECT AND               |  |
| STILL MORE        | STILL MORE                |  |
| CONFIRMS          | AFFIRMS                   |  |
| WHAT I SAID       | WHAT I SAID               |  |
| BEFORE            | BEFORE THAT               |  |
| WHEREVER HIS      | WHEREVER HIS              |  |
| TESTIMONY HAS     | TESTIMONY HAS             |  |
| NO EXPOSURE       | NO EXPOSURE               |  |
| SO THAT NO        | NO EAFOSURE               |  |
| OTHER WITNESS     |                           |  |
| HAS GIVEN         |                           |  |
| ANYTHING UPON     |                           |  |
|                   |                           |  |
| SUBJECT           | HELIEC A LIE              |  |
| HE LIES A LIE     | HE LIES A LIE             |  |
| PRS[?]            | APPEARS/PRS[?]            |  |
| HE SAYS           | [space] HE SAYS           |  |
| WAGONS            | THE <sup>468</sup> WAGONS |  |
| WERE LEFT         | WERE LEFT                 |  |
| THERE             | THERE AND                 |  |
| UNDER             | UNDER                     |  |
| SOMEBODY[?]       | SOMEBODY                  |  |
| ELSE'S            | ELSE'S                    |  |
| DIRECTIONS HE     | DIRECTIONS HE             |  |
| SENT TWO          | SENT TWO                  |  |
| PERSONS TO        | PERSONS TO                |  |
| TAKE THEM OUT     | TAKE THEM ON              |  |
| TO≤IRON≥          | TO IRON                   |  |
| SPRINGS           | SPRINGS                   |  |
| SAME              | SAME TWO                  |  |
| WAGONS AFTER      | WAGONS                    |  |
| IS THAT A FACT[?] | SINCE/AS SOON             |  |
|                   | AS[?][space]              |  |
| POLLOCK SAYS      | POLLOCK SAYS              |  |
| SMITH             | THAT <i>SMITH</i> /—[?]   |  |
| AND HE YOKED      | AND HE YOKED              |  |
| UP OXEN           | UP THE OXEN               |  |

<sup>468. &</sup>quot;SAYS THE" apparently added later.

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| AND HE/THEY[?]             | AND                        |  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| TOOK                       | TOOK                       |  |
| TOOK                       | OTHER/OVER[?]              |  |
| WAGONS RIGHT               | WAGONS                     |  |
| BACK TO                    | TO                         |  |
| MEADOWS FROM               | 10                         |  |
|                            | CEDAD CMITH                |  |
| CEDAR CITY                 | CEDAR SMITH<br>AND POLLOCK |  |
| POLLOCK AND                |                            |  |
| SMITH WENT<br>DIRECT FROM  | WENT                       |  |
|                            | DIRECTLY                   |  |
| MEADOWS TO                 | TO CEDAR DV THE            |  |
| CEDAR BY WAY               | CEDAR BY THE               |  |
| OF IRON SPRING             | SPRINGS                    |  |
| UNDOUBTEDLY<br>DI ODDER TO | TO                         |  |
| IN ORDER TO                | TO                         |  |
| AVOID                      | AVOID                      |  |
| MATTHEWS                   | MATTHEWS                   |  |
| PARTY. SMITH               | PARTY [space]              |  |
| DID THIS SMITH             | SMITH                      |  |
| PUT THE CROSS              | PUT THE CROSS              |  |
| ON THE                     | ON THE                     |  |
| ANIMALS SMITH              | ANIMALS SMITH              |  |
| TOOK THE                   | TOOK                       |  |
| WAGONS TO THE              | WAGONS TO THE              |  |
| TITHING OFFICE.            | TITHING OFFICE             |  |
| THIS IS NOT                | THAT IS NOT THE            |  |
| FIRST TIME                 | FIRST TIME                 |  |
| THAT A ROBBER              | THAT A ROBBER              |  |
| MURDERER LIKE              | MURDERER LIKE              |  |
| SMITH HAS                  | SMITH HAS                  |  |
| ATTEMPTED TO               | ATTEMPTED TO               |  |
| IN SOME WAY                | IN SOME WAY                |  |
| EXPIATE THEIR              | EXPIATE THEIR              |  |
| CRIMES AND                 | CRIMES AND                 |  |
| ATONE FOR                  | ATONE FOR                  |  |
| THEM BY                    | THEM BY                    |  |
| DEVOTING THE               | DEVOTING THE               |  |
| PROCEEDS OF                | PROCEEDS OF                |  |
| THEIR                      | THE CRIMES TO              |  |
| ROBBERIES TO               |                            |  |
| PIOUS USES AND             | PIOUS USES AND             |  |
| WHAT WAS                   | WHAT WAS                   |  |
| DONE                       | DONE AND                   |  |
| WHAT MIGHT BE              | WHAT MAY BE                |  |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| EXPECTED TO BE          | EXPECTED TO BE      |                |   |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|---|
| DONE IF THIS            | DONE IF THIS        |                |   |
| TRAGEDY                 | TRAGEDY             |                |   |
| OCCURRED IN             | OCCURRED IN         |                |   |
| MANNER I                | THE MANNER I        |                |   |
| HAVE SUPPOSED           | HAVE SUPPOSED       |                |   |
| IT TO HAVE              | F TO IF IT HAD      |                |   |
| BEEN DONE               |                     |                |   |
| THAT IT                 |                     |                |   |
| RESULTED FROM           | RESULTED FROM       |                |   |
| INDIAN                  | INDIAN              |                |   |
| TREACHERY               | TREACHERY           | A CAPITULATION | A CAPITULATION                          |
| ALONE THAT              | ALONE THAT          | WAS AGREED     | WAS AGREED                              |
|                         |                     |                |   |
| JOHN D. LEE DID         | JOHN D. LEE DID     | ON; IT WAS     | ON; IT W AS                             |
| NOT ANTICIPATE<br>THEIR | NOT ANTICIPATE THAT | NEGOTIATED BY  | NEGOTIATED BY<br>LEE AND OTHER          |
|                         |                     | LEE AND OTHER  |   |
| TREACHERY HE            | TREACHERY HE        | LEADERS        | LEADE[RS]                               |
| MADE THIS               | MADE THIS           | AMONG THE      | AMONG THE                               |
| TREATY IN               | TREATY IN           | MORMONS IN     | MORMONS IN                              |
| GOOD FAITH              | GOOD FAITH LED      | GOOD FAITH,    | GOOD FAITH                              |
| LEAD THEM OUT           | THEM OUT AS AS      | AND ITS        | FATHE, AND ITS                          |
| AS THE ONLY             | THE ONLY            | EVENTUAL       | EVENTUAL                                |
| MEASURE IN              | MEASURE OF          | VIOLATIONS     | VIOLATION                               |
| SAFETY THAT             | SAFETY THAT         | WAS NOT        | WAS NOT                                 |
| WAS LEFT TO             | WAS LEFT TO         | FOR SEEN.      | FORESEAEN.                              |
| THEM THAT IT            | THEM THAT IT        |                |   |
| WAS                     | WAS                 |                |   |
| STIPULATED              | STIPULATED          |                | TO A |
|                         | THAT THE            | THE            | THE                                     |
| INDIANS WERE            | INDIANS WERE        | INDIANS        | INDIANS                                 |
| TO ABSENT               | TO ABSENT           | RETIRED BEFORE | RETIRED BEFORE                          |
| THEMSELVES GO           | THEMSELVES          | THE EMIGRANTS  | THE EMIGRANTS                           |
| AWAY                    | AND THAT            | WERE MADE A    | WERE MADE A                             |
| TOGETHER HE             | HE                  | PARTY TO IT.   | PARTY TO IT.                            |
| WAS AS MUCH             | WAS AS MUCH         | THEY HAD       | THEY HAD                                |
| SURPRISED AS            | SURPRISED AS        | APPARENTLY     | APPARENTLY                              |
| EMIGRANTS               | THE EMIGRANTS       | LISTENED       | LISTENED                                |
| THEMSELVES              | THEMSELVES          | FAVORABLY TO   | ТО                                      |
|                         |                     | MORMON         | MORMON                                  |
| WHEN THEY               | WHEN THEY           | INTERCESSION.  | INTERSESSION.                           |
| RETURNED                | RETURNED            | THEY RETURNED  | THEY RETURNED                           |
| AND SLEW                | AND SLEW THE        | WHEN THE       | WHEN THE                                |
| EMIGRANTS               | EMIGRANTS           | EMIGRANTS      | EMIGRANTS                               |
|                         | [space]             | WERE           | WERE                                    |

| HE PERFORMED HIS PART SAFELY CONVEYED CHILDREN AWAY IF THAT HAD BEEN DECIDED IN THIS MANNER WAS NOT IT NATURAL | HE PERFORMED HIS PART HE CONVEYED THE CHILDREN AWAY IF IT HAD INDEED BEEN DECIDED IN THIS MANNER WAS NOT IT [[10]] NATURAL | DEFENSELESS, AND EXPOSED AND FELL UPON THEM WITH THE FURY OF DEAMONS, AND SPARED NEITHER AGE NOR SEX. THIS IS THE WAY INDIANS GENERALLY FULFILL THEIR AGREEMENTS.  LEE SAVED THE CHILDREN AND WAS NOT EVEN A WITNESS OF THE SLAUGHTER THAT FOLLOWED HIS EXODUS FROM THE FIELD. SEVENTEEN CHILDREN WERE SAVED BY HIS COURAGE, ADDRESS AND DIPLOMACY. | DEFENDSELESS AND EXPOSED AND FELL UPON THEM WITH THE FURY OF DEAMONS AND SPARED NEITHER AGE NOR SEX. THIS IS THE WAY INDIANS GENERALLY FULFILL THEIR AGREEMENTS.  LEE SAVED THE CHILDREN AND WAS NOT EVEN A WITNESS OF THE SLAUGHTER THAT FOLLOWED HIS EXEODUS FROM THE FIELD. SEVENTEEN CHILDREN WERE SAVED BY HIS COURAGE, ADDRESS AND DEPLOMACY. <skill [space]="" art="" between="" conducting="" in="" nations.="" negotiations="" of="" sacking<="" skill="" td="" tkstrt="" —[?]=""></skill> |
|--|--|---|---|
| PROPERTY THE   | THE PROPERTY   | THE   | JUDGES>469 THE  |

PS

RS

BT

RT

<sup>469. &</sup>quot;**SKILL**" is written in longhand and the rest of the insertion is in shorthand. The shorthand appears to be Rogerson's.

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| PROPERTY SO             | ←PROPERTY      | PROPERTY       | PROPERTY                |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------|
| FAR AS IT               |                | SAVED FROM     | SAVED FROM              |
| COULD BE                |                | THE RAPACITY   | THE RAPACITY            |
| SAVED                   |                | OF THE INDIANS | OF THE INDIANS          |
|                         |                | MIGHT          | MIGHT                   |
|                         |                | PROPERLY       | PROP [page torn]        |
| SHOULD BE               | SHOULD BE      | BE             | BE                      |
| HUSBANDED               | HUSBANDED≥     | HUSBANDED      | HUS <del>N</del> BANDED |
| THESE 17                | THAT THESE 17  | FOR THE        | FOR THE                 |
| CHILDREN THAT           | CHILDREN THAT  | SUPPORT AND    | SUPPORT AND             |
| WERE ORPHANS            | WERE ORPHANS   | NURTURE OF     | NURTURE OF              |
| SHOULD HAVE             | SHOULD HAVE    | THESE          | THESE                   |
| BENEFIT OF              | THE BENEFIT OF | ORPHANS.       | ORPHANS.                |
| IT. [space] [[8]]       | IT [space]     | ORTHINS.       | Old III ii vo.          |
| THESE                   | THESE          |                |                         |
| CHILDREN WERE           | CHILDREN WERE  |                |                         |
| DISTRIBUTED             | DISTRIBUTED    |                |                         |
| AROUND AMONG            | AROUND AMONG   |                |                         |
| MEMBERS                 | THE MEMBERS    |                |                         |
| OF CHURCH.              | OF THE CHURCH  |                |                         |
| of choken.              |                | THERE COULD    | THERE COULD             |
|                         |                | BE NO MORE     | BE NO MORE              |
|                         |                | APPROPRIATE    | APPROPRIATE             |
|                         |                | TRUSTEE OF THE | TRUSTEE OF THE          |
|                         |                | PROCEEDS FOR   | PROCEEDS                |
|                         |                | THIS PURPOSE   | PROCEEDS                |
|                         |                | THAN THE       | THAN THE                |
|                         |                | CHURCH.        | CHURCH.                 |
| TITHING                 | THE TITHING    |                |                         |
| TITHING<br>FUNDS IS THE | · -            | THE TITHING    | THE TITHING             |
|                         | FUND IS THE    | FUND IS HER    | FUND IS HER             |
| FOR                     | FUND FOR       | CHARITY FUND.  | CHARITY FUND.           |
| ASSISTING THE           | ASSISTING THE  |                |                         |
| POOR OF THAT            | POOR OF THAT   |                |                         |
| CHURCH THAT             | CHURCH THAT    |                |                         |
| WAS THE                 | WAS THE        |                |                         |
| PROPER                  | PROPER         |                |                         |
| DISTRIBUTOR OF          | DEPOSITORY OF  |                |                         |
| ALL PROCEEDS            |                |                |                         |
| OF THIS                 | THE            |                |                         |
| PROPERTY IF IT          | PROPERTY IF IT |                |                         |
| WAS TO GO TO            | WAS TO GO TO   |                |                         |
| THIS PROPER             | ITS PROPER     |                |                         |
| USE.                    | USE            |                |                         |
|                         |                | SLENDER AS THE | SLENDER AS THE          |

|             |               | PROVISION      | PROVISION              |
|-------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------|
|             |               | DERIVED FROM   | DERIVED FROM           |
|             |               | THIS PROPERTY  | THIS PROPERTY          |
|             |               | WOUL BE, FOR   | WOULD BE FOR           |
|             |               | THE            | THE                    |
|             |               | MAINTENANCE    | MAINTAINANCE           |
|             |               | OF SO.MANY     | OF SO MANY             |
|             |               | CHILDREN, THE  | CHILDREN, THE          |
|             |               | CHURCH         | CHURCH                 |
|             |               | ASSUMED THE    | ASSUMED A              |
|             |               | GUARDIANSHIP   | GUARDIANSHIP           |
|             |               | OF THEM AND    | OF THEM, AND           |
|             |               | SHE WAS        | SHE WAS                |
|             |               | PROPERLY       | PROPERLY               |
|             |               | ENTRUSTED      | INTRUSTED              |
|             |               | WITH THE       | WITH THE               |
|             |               | MEANS          | MEANS                  |
|             |               | DESIGNED FOR   | DESIGNED FOR           |
|             |               | SECONDING HER  | SECONDING HER          |
|             |               | BENIGN AND     | BENIGN AND             |
|             |               | MOTHERLY       | MOTHERLY               |
|             |               | INTENTIONS.    | INTENTIONS.            |
|             |               | THE FORMER     | THE FORMER             |
|             |               | OWNERS         | OWNERS                 |
|             |               | HAVING BEEN    | HAVING BEEN            |
|             |               | MASSACRED, IT  | MASSACRED, IT          |
|             |               | WAS FITTING    | WAS FITTING            |
|             |               | THAT THE       | THAT <del>IF</del> THE |
|             |               | PROPERTY       | PROPERTY               |
|             |               | SHOULD GO TO   | SHOULD GO TO           |
|             |               | THEIR USE AND  | THE[page torn]         |
|             |               | THAT THEIR     | THEIR                  |
|             |               | KIND           | KIND                   |
|             |               | GUARDIANS      | GUARDIAN               |
|             |               | SHOULD         | SHOULD                 |
|             |               | ADMINISTER IT. | ADMINISTER IT          |
|             |               | [space]        | ADMINISTER II          |
| I HAVE      | I HAVE        | [Space]        |                        |
| DEVOTED     | DEVOTED A     |                |                        |
| GOOD DEAL   | GOOD DEAL OF  |                |                        |
| MY TIME TO  | MY TIME TO    |                |                        |
| THIS        | THIS          |                |                        |
| SUPPOSITION | SUPPOSITION   |                |                        |
| I WOULD     | AND I WOULD P |                |                        |
| IWOULD      | AND I WOULD F |                |                        |

PS

RT

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| Г               | 1                        |  |
|-----------------|--------------------------|--|
| LIKE PAY        | LIKE TO <del>M</del> PAY |  |
| MY RESPECTS TO  | MY RESPECTS TO           |  |
| MY BROTHER      | MY BROTHER               |  |
| HOGE I FEEL     | HOGE BUT I FEEL          |  |
| SOME WORRIED    | SOME WORRIED             |  |
| AND FATIGUED    | AND FATIGUED             |  |
| WITH MY         | WITH MY                  |  |
| EFFORT SO FAR I | EFFORT SO FAR I          |  |
| FEEL SATISFIED  | FEEL AS                  |  |
| I               | THOUGH I                 |  |
| COULD NOT DO    | COULD NOT DO             |  |
| US JUSTICE      | HER JUSTICE              |  |
| UNLESS I WAS    | UNLESS I WAS             |  |
| IN GOOD         | IN GOOD                  |  |
| CONDITION I     | CONDITION I              |  |
| THINK I SHALL   | THINK I SHALL            |  |
| LEAVE HERE      |                          |  |
| TURN YOU OVER   | TURN HER OVER            |  |
| TO MY FRIENDS   | TO MY FRIENDS            |  |
| AND THANKING    | THANKING                 |  |
| YOU FOR YOUR    | YOU FOR YOUR             |  |
| ATTENTION TO    | ATTENTION TO             |  |
| MY REMARKS I    | MY REMARKS I             |  |
| LEAVE THE       | LEAVE THE                |  |
| CASE. BUT IN    | CASE BUT IN              |  |
| DOING SO I      | DOING SO I               |  |
| MUST EXPRESS    | MUST EXPRESS             |  |
| TO YOU MY       | TO YOU MY                |  |
| ABIDING         | ABIDING                  |  |
| CONFIDENCE      | CONFIDENCE               |  |
| THAT IF YOU     | THAT IF YOU              |  |
| EXAMINE THIS    | EXAMINE THIS             |  |
| SUBJECT         | SUBJECT                  |  |
| CANDIDLY        | CANDIDLY                 |  |
| UNDER THE       | UNDER THE                |  |
| ET/LD[?] OF THE | WHOLE OF THE[?]          |  |
| EVIDENCE AND    | EVIDENCE AND             |  |
| REFUSE          | REFUSE TO                |  |
| CONVICT         | CONVICT                  |  |
| UNLESS ALL      | UNLESS ALL               |  |
| DOUBT IS        | DOUBT IS                 |  |
| REMOVED OF      | REMOVED OF               |  |
| THAT GUILT.     | THAT GUILT               |  |
| IF YOU          | THAT YOU                 |  |

| RS | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| REFUSE TO      | REFUSE TO      |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| ADOPT          | ADOPT THE      |  |
| SUPPOSITION    | SUPPOSITION    |  |
| THAT HE IS     | THAT HE IS     |  |
| GUILTY         |                |  |
|                | GUILTY         |  |
| BECAUSE ALL    | BECAUSE ALL    |  |
| OTHER          | OTHER          |  |
| SUPPOSITIONS   | SUSPICIONS     |  |
| ARE NOT        | ARE NOT        |  |
| EXCLUDED I SAY | EXCLUDED I SAY |  |
| YOU CAN'T      | YOU CAN NOT    |  |
| ADOPT THAT     | ADOPT THAT     |  |
| SUPPOSITION    | SUPPOSITION    |  |
| FOR THE        | FIRST FOR THE  |  |
| REASON         | REASON THAT    |  |
| ALL OTHER      | ALL OTHER      |  |
| SUPPOSITIONS   | SUPPOSITIONS   |  |
| ARE NOT        | ARE NOT        |  |
| EXCLUDED AND   | EXCLUDED AND   |  |
| THAT           | <del>YOU</del> |  |
| THEREFORE      | THEREFORE      |  |
| WHILE YOU      | WHILE YOU      |  |
| MAY LAMENT AS  | MAY LAMENT AS  |  |
| EVERYBODY      | EVERYBODY      |  |
| DOES THIS      | DOES $S[?]$    |  |
| DESTRUCTION    | DESTRUCTION    |  |
| THAT THE       | THAT THE       |  |
| GUILTY PARTIES | GUILTY PARTIES |  |
| ARE NOT MADE   | ARE NOT MADE   |  |
| MANIFEST I     | MANIFEST YET   |  |
| THINK THERE IS | THERE IS       |  |
| NO REASON      | NO REASON      |  |
| WHY ANOTHER    | WHY ANOTHER    |  |
| SHOULD BE      | SHOULD BE      |  |
| ADDED TO THE   | ADDED TO THE   |  |
| LIST OF THE    | LIST OF THE    |  |
| SLAIN IN ORDER | SLAIN IN ORDER |  |
| TO APPEASE     | TO APPEASE     |  |
| ANYBODY OR     | ANYBODY OR     |  |
| AS IN          | AS IN          |  |
| SATISFACTION   | SATISFACTION   |  |
| TO PUBLIC      | TO THE PUBLIC  |  |
| CONSCIENCE     | CONSCIENCE     |  |
| FOR THAT       | FOR THAT       |  |

| K5 | PS | RT | BT |
|----|----|----|----|
|    |    |    |    |

| DESTRUCTION    | DESTRUCTION    |  |
|----------------|----------------|--|
| YOU OUGHT TO   | YOU SHOULD     |  |
| BE AS CAREFUL  | BE AS CAREFUL  |  |
| OF THE LIFE OF | OF THE LIFE OF |  |
| JOHN D. LEE AS | JOHN D. LEE AS |  |
| YOU WOULD      | YOU WOULD BE   |  |
| OF ANY OTHER   | OF ANY OTHER   |  |
| MAN'S LIFE YOU | MAN'S LIFE YOU |  |
| OUGHT NOT      | SHOULD NOT TO  |  |
| CONVICT HIM OF | CONVICT HIM OF |  |
| THIS MURDER    | THIS MURDER    |  |
| BECAUSE THERE  | BECAUSE THERE  |  |
| IS NOT         | IS NOT THE     |  |
| QUANTITY OF    | QUANTITY OF    |  |
|                | <b>MURDER</b>  |  |
| EVIDENCE       | EVIDENCE       |  |
| WHICH THE      | WHICH THE      |  |
| LAW REQUIRES.  | LAW REQUIRES   |  |
| THE PEOPLE     | THE PEOPLE     |  |
| HAVE NOT       | HAVE NOT       |  |
| GIVEN YOU ALL  | GIVEN YOU ALL  |  |
| THE EVIDENCE   | THE EVIDENCE   |  |
| WITHIN THEIR   | WITHIN THEIR   |  |
| REACH AND      | REACH AND      |  |
| THEY THEN      | THEY HAVE      |  |
| SHOULD         | NOT            |  |
| REMOVE THE     | REMOVED THE    |  |
| REASONABLE     | REASONABLE     |  |
| DOUBT THAT     | DOUBT AND      |  |
| NATURALLY      |                |  |
| AND            |                |  |
| NECESSARILY    | NECESSARY AND  |  |
| MUST EXIT IN   | MUST EXIST IN  |  |
| EVERY CANDID   | EVERY CANDID   |  |
| MIND. 10 25.   | MIND. [space]  |  |
| [space]        |                |  |